



WORLD PEACE AND UNIFICATION SANCTUARY

Past Sanctuary Email Newsletters



***SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL***

Volumen n° 5 – Año 2.019

ENERO	237	2019-01-06 ABSOLUTE SEX Guidance for COUPLES 2019
	238	2019-01-14 COURAGEOUS ONE Who Accepts Responsibility
	239	2019-01-21 HJN SC Challenge the Wilderness
	240	2019-01-28 OBSOLETE MAN SKILLS you should ditch NOT

FEBRERO	241	2019-02-04 Dr. Bo Hi Pak on 2 Brothers Han Mother
	242	2019-02-06 HJN Paul Miller
	243	2019-02-11 Rev. Yu He told me She has betrayed me
	244	2019-02-18 Why I could not stand with my mother
	245	2019-02-26 I was Unplanned but NOT UNWANTED

MARZO	246	2019-03-05 BEST in the WORLD at being with True Father
	247	2019-03-07 True Mother Hyun Shil Kangs Victorious Seonghwa
	248	2019-03-11 True Mother Kangs Victorious Seonghwa 2
	249	2019-03-19 Victorious TMs Final Message
	250	2019-03-26 The REAL Age of Women is Coming

ABRIL	251	2019-04-01 Han Mother NO BENEFIT to study OT NT
	252	2019-04-08 in L.A. Han Mother redefines the Fall
	253	2019-04-11 The Family Feds EMBRACE of the LEFT
	254	2019-04-15 Family Feds EMBRACE of the LEFT- part 2
	255	2019-04-23 The TRUE MEANING of Easter
	256	2019-04-29 THE FINAL ACCOMPLISHMENT OF TRUE PARENTS DAY

MAYO	257	2019-05-06 Why GOD is a HE
	258	2019-05-14 FATHERS Teachings and the EARLY CHURCH
	259	2019-05-21 Foundation Day and Seonghwa Book Review
	260	2019-05-24 Hak Ja Han Father works by the Principle but I do not.
	261	2019-05-28 MEETING OUR UNBORN CHILDREN REMEMBERING HEROES

JUNIO	262	2019-06-04 Gods Plan for Your Inheritance
	263	2019-06-10 MIRACLE in London
	264	2019-06-17 Building True Mothers Wonjeon site
	265	2019-06-24 HJN Deposed by FFWPU Lawyers

JULIO	266	2019-07-01 Who Can & Cannot Rebuild the Temple
	267	2019-07-09 Transmitting Christs Culture
	268	2019-07-15 Whats Your WORLD-VIEW
	269	2019-07-22 I HAVE GIVEN Jericho into your hand
	270	2019-07-29 PBS airs SHOCKING Video about Sanctuary

AGOSTO	271	2019-08-05 True Fathers Suffering
	272	2019-08-13 Father in Danbury
	273	2019-08-19 The Blunt Truth about Absolute Sex
	274	2019-08-26 BONHYANGWON Garden of the Original Homeland MEANING

SEPTIEMBRE	275	2019-09-03 CIG STATE of the UNION 2019
	276	2019-09-09 The PROVIDENTIAL TIME We Are Living In
	277	2019-09-16 REAL Identity of Christ LOW vs. HIGH Christology
	278	2019-09-26 Legal Deposition Videos Released
	279	2019-09-30 The Kings RESPONSIBILITY to Give JUDGMENT

OCTUBRE	280	2019-10-07 Kook Jin Nim and Yeonah Nim Deposition Videos Posted
	281	2019-10-15 Thousands attend ROI FREEDOM FESTIVAL
	282	2019-10-21 ROI Festival– BIRTH of a FREEDOM MOVEMENT
	283	2019-10-29 WHY is HJH HIDING

NOVIEMBRE	284	2019-11-04 HEALING the Heart of Americas VETERANS
	285	2019-11-11 What to INHERIT from VETERANS
	286	2019-11-18 The 2 Opposing Cultures at East Garden
	287	2019-11-25 STRUGGLES of a Cult Leader and His Wife

DICIEMBRE	288	2019-12-02 Family Fed GREED CAUSED the FALL
	289	2019-12-09 What the Han mother WONT SAY on 1228
	290	2019-12-15 New Revelations from the Mother of the Universe
	291	2019-12-23 Our RESPONSIBILITY when Christ Comes
	292	2019-12-30 Andrew Wilson vs Sun Myung Moon



**SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL**



***World Peace and
Unification Sanctuary***

***Volumen nº 5 – Año 2.019
nº 01 – enero***

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

ENERO	237	<u>2019-01-06 ABSOLUTE SEX Guidance for COUPLES 2019</u>
	238	<u>2019-01-14 COURAGEOUS ONE Who Accepts Responsibility</u>
	239	<u>2019-01-21 HJN SC Challenge the Wilderness</u>
	240	<u>2019-01-28 OBSOLETE MAN SKILLS you should ditch NOT</u>



Only be careful, and watch yourselves closely so that you do not forget the things your eyes have seen or let them fade from your heart as long as you live. Teach them to your children and to their children after them. Remember the day you stood before the LORD your God at Horeb, when he said to me, "Assemble the people before me to hear my words so that they may learn to revere me as long as they live in the land and may teach them to their children."

Deuteronomy 4:9-10

Because none of you knows the reality of the spirit world, all of you get tired even though you offer jungsung (true and sincere devotion) along the course of faith. However, all of you must know that the center of the spirit world is God and that God is our Father. More than anyone else, our Father stands in the closest and most unbreakable and fateful relationship with us. If I tell you what the desire of the Father is, it is the liberation of your family, and yet, not just your family alone. The issue of liberating the family of the whole of mankind is what is clogging Father's mind, even at this very moment. I can say that it is like a wall, or even like a wound that gives Father acute pain because he is unable to circulate freely (like blood through the body).

Hence, you must have the presence of mind that you are praying while representing all of humanity, even representing God. When you pray representing God, when you offer jungsung representing God, you must try to imagine how much jungsung God himself, even now, has offered throughout providential history. This situation is true for today and tomorrow. If you didn't know about God, who has offered jungsung on earth for the sake of the world, and if you couldn't follow God's will at all, then when you go to the spirit world, and God, who offered jungsung, sees you, you won't be recognized as one who has accomplished the dutiful way of a child, or of a Blessed family. In that case, you'll continue to experience your pain in that land [spirit world].

Therefore, you must be God's co-worker and comforter, one who prays that every fundamental root that is connected with the fall of man is rooted out from the heart of God. When you stand in such a difficult position, you'll come to realize how precious your partner of faith [spouse] is. Such preciousness will be realized because God's shimjung of love will be reflected. Because God's shimjung of love is reflected, you will long for people, you will long for villages, and you will long for nations. Therefore, you must always remember that God cannot be liberated from His worries or from His shimjung of pain until His hope is fulfilled; that is His ultimate purpose of the liberated kingdom of Heaven on earth transcending the level of the nation. At the same time, you must think about what you can do should you be a co-worker with God. Rev. Sun Myung Moon, "With Jungsung and Love," Punta del Este, Uruguay, January 5, 1999

Greetings!

The first Sunday service of 2019 was packed with powerful **Absolute Sex guidance for couples**, especially sisters, an AMAZING testimony by Lowell Ellanson (see video below), and intense, heartfelt prayer and healing at the end of the service.

Hyung Jin Nim started by discussing how feminist falsehoods have led many women to be disconnected and unhappy. In 1968 Betty Friedan wrote an

influential book, *The Feminist Mystique*, that there is a "click moment" for suburban women when they suddenly realize, "I am slaving away for my family."

A closer look at Friedan's life reveals that her persona as a simple housewife driven to action by her own feelings of domestic captivity was a lie. Rather, she was a seasoned radical with years of experience in leftist politics. [An article in The Atlantic](#) summarizes the many lies contained in *The Feminine Mystique* that was so influential on American women's valuing paid office work more than raising the next generation. As stated in the article:



Examined from a different perspective, it can also be seen as a case study of narcissism, insensitivity, sentimentality, and self-indulgence, which reaches its peak when Friedan, in a chapter titled "Progressive Dehumanization," makes a comparison between the psychological effects of isolation on white housewives and the impact of confinement on the self-concept of prisoners in Nazi concentration camps. It's founded on a lie.

The answer of feminism to this disillusionment was "the government will help you" with the costs of childcare while you seek fulfillment in the workplace. But asking government to fund your life choices is giving power to a Mafia.

If women are bored driving children around to after-school activities, it shows that they are not engaged with their children. Hyung Jin Nim spoke to his sons and daughter about philosophy and apologetics, even with his 9 year-old son, when driving them. A car ride is a great place to talk with your children!



**Sunday Service - January 6, 2019 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon -
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA**

Research also shows that unmarried, childless women who focus on their careers are [more lonely and depressed in their 30s and 40s](#). Self-worship is a dead end. They need to learn about life in Christ. We are saved by His mercy, grace and love. The devil tries to sow the seeds of discontent. It's easier to make girls discontented because of their emotions. That can create a hell cycle in marriage, with the couple complaining about each other.

He encouraged young mothers to stop working and invest into the first five years of their child's life, which are the most important years for the child's development and attachment to you as a parent. If you [give your children over to daycare for 20 or more hours per week, they will have the same symptoms of depression, anxiety and non-attachment as children who have been abandoned by](#)

[their parents.](#)

Women need to understand and value how important you are to the



maintenance of civilization, for raising of the next generation. Hyung Jin Nim and Yeonah Nim devoted one day each week for a "date" with one of their children. It's important for the father to be dedicated to this.

He discussed various aspects of care and investment in the first 5 - 10 years. We should develop powerful

marriages that inspire others to come to Christ. Good parenting is not just nagging your children which breeds resentment. He gave an analogy of the proper care for a pine cone growing into a pine tree. Raising children should be the best part of your life, nothing more enriching than that!

The Bible tells us to start day with gratitude and thanksgiving. When he and Yeonah Nim meet with their kids for scripture reading each morning, they discuss 3 things you are grateful about each other. If they skip that, their children miss it and ask, "why didn't we do that?"

If you feel like a parent slave, then you're just being a utilitarian parent. You have to raise your game to raise the next generation of kings and queens! True Father would spend hours with his grandson, Shinpal, after returning home from a speech. He would love it when Hyung Jin Nim barged into their bedroom and taught him brush calligraphy.



Lowell Ellanson "This is Holy Ground!" Testimony 1-6-2019

Hyung Jin Nim asked Lowell Ellanson to share his AMAZING testimony! Lowell has been working to prepare land for the TP's memorial on the Kahr Arms property, moving tons of rock and earth from a hill to where the memorial is to be. Lowell heard True Father's voice, "you should do a reporting prayer to God where it is going." So he did. Then felt God right next to him and started talking to God and asking Him, "How do you feel that your children will be liberated in the Rod of Iron Kingdom?" He felt a wave of spirit come over him and deep wailing from God's pain. Then he heard, "you're on holy ground." He felt he should bow down on the ground and started saying "thank you, God." Then he heard Heavenly Father's voice

"you need to pick up some rocks and clay and give it to the King, for the rock is Christ and the clay is the people and they are coming together for the Kingdom!"



Book of Life Registration Blessing Ceremony 12/30/2018

Remembering True Father during a Winter Snowfall

by Ena Moon

Yesterday I stood at the train station it started to snow, the last few days, my feelings have turned into to True Father, and I was so overcome with loneliness and abandonment, and I cried. I remembered that Father always tried to comfort God's heart during his lifetime, I saw the snowflakes in front of me and recognized them as tears from God and Father.



But our human hearts are so cold and those tears freeze. Lately I feel True Father is living in a very sad, meditative phase, reflecting on the past and recognizing that many never understood his heart. He has no base to influence anything in the church. Mother sees only her own point of view. She lived in her own emotional world. The last time Father did not say much anymore because they did not understand him anyway. His children are considered as failures. Many blessed families have the conviction that their own children are better than Father's.

When I think of Father, my heart becomes so heavy because he is so misunderstood as God in the past Who can free his soul?

I had a spiritual awakening, and so much insight in a short time, I am completely speechless because the reality we face is incredibly serious and the church's behavior requires an incredible change. In relation to the Han Mother I would have expected a little more wisdom from members. Restoration is also a

dirty thing. Lucifer has created a messed up humanity. The human perspective and the divine perspective are quite different and there are big misunderstandings.

How can she degrade True Father and take away from him the position of the Messiah? In her eyes, Father is to blame. The Han Mother did not recognize the value of the Messiah in decisive phases.

Rescuing the Bloodline has an important place in God's Hierarchy. The separation of good and evil has top priority.

God has a very different viewpoint than we do. The naivety and ignorance of members bring down all of Father's life's work.

Hyung Jin has to go a completely new way to protect his bloodline. He thought this is his job and responsibility. The FFWPU is only complaining,

We see Mother's rejection of Father, but she says she is "one" with Father. Which game is that? With all these actions, it is a tragic reality that God's heart has been abandoned again, with consequences that will last for long time. The dream of an ideal woman who serves the true Messiah forever is over. Please bring True Father into your hearts for next year. Greetings Ena

If you would like to propose a Holy Spirit University course for the Spring 2019, it just takes a few minutes to submit your idea! t

[Propose a Holy Spirit University Course!](#)

Matching Retreat for parents & candidates

Friday, Jan 18, 2019, 6pm to 8pm
Saturday, Jan 19, 2019, 9am to 8pm



Sanctuary Church Lake House,
139 High Meadow Dr., Milford, PA 18337

\$30 pp. Same family additional people for \$20 pp

Snacks, breakfast, lunch and dinner provided
Registration required. Must be 18 years old.

Contact Dorit Smith doritsmith7@gmail.com

New Resources for Matching and Blessing!

The EU's War Against the Christian UK

by Marie Koh



The twenty first century has been brutal for Christians around the world, particularly in Africa and the Middle East. However, despite extreme persecution in these politically charged times, Christianity's flames of hope and revival are igniting once again across the world.

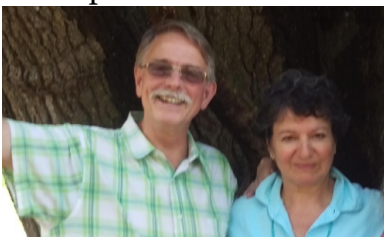
England is now recognizing her Christian heritage, once again refusing to accept the EU as their political representative which promotes Islam and the Koran over Christian values. Unfortunately, many have paid a heavy price for standing up for their beliefs and their free speech, facing hefty fines and even jail time. Patriots who have fought in recent wars for this government, but defend England's independence from the EU have been treated like terrorists and even required to give a mobility inventory to the police every week recording their every move. This is happening to British citizens all over the country. Some have been beaten down by the police, threatened, and interrogated; they go after you and the families, friends, neighbors, cousins, aunts and uncles, the grandparents and your friends at work. They try to defame you, demonetize, isolate you and destroy your business if you have one.

(rest of "The EU's War Against the Christian UK")

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful Christmas present for family and friends.

The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the



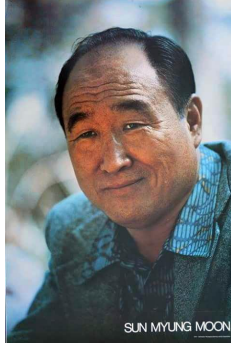
Robert & Gabriella Carvell

Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org

*"Since humankind has received satanic blood,
people cannot return to God on their own. So the*



Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**

**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[**TheKing'sReport** website](#), [Rod of Iron Ministries](#)
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





At Caesarea there was a man named Cornelius, a centurion of what was known as the Italian Cohort, a devout man who feared God with all his household, gave alms generously to the people, and prayed continually to God. About the ninth hour of the day[a] he saw clearly in a vision an angel of God come in and say to him,

"Cornelius." And he stared at him in terror and said, "What is it, Lord?" And he said to him, "Your prayers and your alms have ascended as a memorial before God. And now send men to Joppa and bring one Simon who is called Peter. He is lodging with one Simon, a tanner, whose house is by the sea." When the angel who spoke to him had departed, he called two of his servants and a devout soldier from among those who attended him, and having related everything to them, he sent them to Joppa. Acts 10:1-8

The communists are a formidable enemy and they dominate two-thirds of the world. Without thinking twice they will execute anyone, anytime. Because many people are afraid of the communists' lack of mercy, they won't say anything against them. But I'm not afraid and I stand up and declare the truth. Even if the United States becomes helpless in dealing with the communists, if the State Department gives up and the CIA loses hope, I will not give up. Even though everyone else retreats, I will spring forward, fighting in the front line and declaring that communism is the enemy of God. Sun Myung Moon, OUR DESTINED RELATIONSHIP, November 6, 1977, Belvedere, New York

Greetings!

In Sunday's service, Hyung Jin Nim spoke about Wim Hof, the "Ice Man" who climbed Mt. Everest in shorts, swam hundreds of meters under a glacier, stayed in ice water for over 2 hours, overcame the effects of e coli endotoxin injected into his blood and trained 12 others to do the same, with monitoring by scientists. The human body has much more capacity than we realize, stimulated by exposure to cold and deep breathing, which causes the amygdala to release more adrenalin than a first time bungee jumper plus natural opioids. He claims to cure bipolar and auto-immune illnesses like Crohn's disease after 4 days of breath training.



Inside the Superhuman World of the Iceman

Last week Hyung Jin Nim was feeling sick before the service, and he was thinking to end the service early, but Heavenly Father had a different idea. The service ended 4.5 hours later with fervent prayer and healing. He felt healed himself. The chills and fever were gone. He tried to take a nap afterwards, but had so much Holy Spirit energy that he couldn't sleep until 1am!



[1/13/2019 Unification Sanctuary Service, 1/13/2019](#)
[Rev. Hyung Jin Moon, Newfoundland, PA](#)

He has started to run out into the cold and to take cold showers. Cold is our training partner. Its proper use can lead to controlling adrenalin and opioid levels. He led the congregation in three 30 deep breath/holding breath cycles followed by prayer and healing of those requesting prayer.

One Who Courageously Accepts Responsibility

by Janelyn Breslin

I went to the Baptist church today and heard a very good sermon. There is an effort and movement within many Evangelical churches to "restore" men in this culture back to

people of virtue, honor, character, and responsibility. He started off by saying that he is not going to bash men which men have been experiencing in many places. Instead, he referenced scripture to understand "who" or "what" men need to shoot for.



He said there is a difference between "men" and "boys". He advised single women not to marry a boy - he will destroy your life. He asked women when they see a man acting as a man to encourage him. The male domination of women has been a personal moral failure of many men, yet they are called by God for spiritual "headship". Without a man being a spiritual head, there is chaos. So what does "manhood" and "spiritual head" mean?

The definition of manhood he gave was: "One who courageously accepts responsibility." A "man" accepts responsibility; a boy will blame someone else. One of the most painful things that happened in the Fall was afterwards when Adam stated - "The woman thou gavest to be with me" - here Adam is blaming God even before he blames Eve. According to scripture, men have three basic responsibilities:

(Rest of Jan Breslin's essay, "One Who Courageously Accepts Responsibility")



Lowell Ellanson "This is Holy Ground!" Testimony 1-6-2019

Matching Retreat for parents & candidates

Friday, Jan 18, 2019, 6pm to 8pm
Saturday, Jan 19, 2019, 9am to 8pm



Sanctuary Church Lake House,
139 High Meadow Dr., Milford, PA 18337

\$30 pp. Same family additional people for \$20 pp

Snacks, breakfast, lunch and dinner provided
Registration required. Must be 18 years old.

Contact Dorit Smith doritsmith7@gmail.com
or Jim Stephens jimstephens5@gmail.com

New Resources for Matching and Blessing!

The EU's War Against the Christian UK

by Marie Koh



The twenty first century has been brutal for Christians around the world, particularly in Africa and the Middle East. However, despite extreme persecution in these politically charged times, Christianity's flames of hope and revival are igniting once again across the world.

England is now recognizing her Christian heritage, once again refusing to accept the EU as their political representative which promotes Islam and the Koran over Christian values. Unfortunately, many have paid a heavy price for standing up for their beliefs and their free speech, facing hefty fines and even jail time. Patriots who have fought in recent wars for this government, but defend England's independence from the EU have been treated like terrorists and even required to give a mobility inventory to the police every week recording their every move. This is happening to British citizens all over the country. Some have been beaten down by the police, threatened, and interrogated; they go after you and the families, friends, neighbors, cousins, aunts and uncles, the grandparents and your friends at work. They try to defame you, demonetize, isolate you and destroy your business if you have one.

(rest of "The EU's War Against the Christian UK")

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful Christmas present for family and friends.

The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the

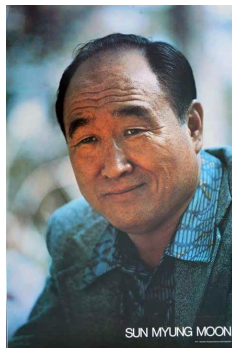


Robert & Gabriella Carvell

Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility**](#)

[**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**](#)



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries**
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





The word of the Lord came to me: "Son of man, take a stick and write on it, 'For Judah, and the people of Israel associated with him'; then take another stick and write on it, 'For Joseph (the stick of Ephraim) and all the house of Israel associated with him.' And join them one to another into one stick, that they may become one in your hand. And

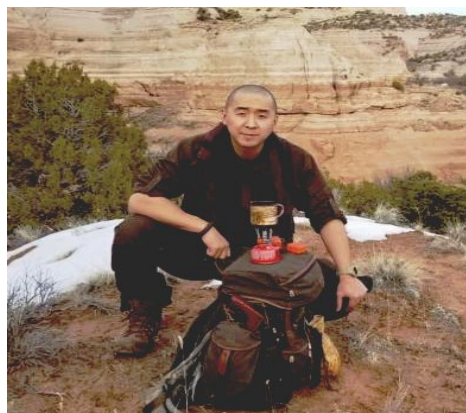
when your people say to you, 'Will you not tell us what you mean by these?' say to them, Thus says the Lord God: Behold, I am about to take the stick of Joseph (that is in the hand of Ephraim) and the tribes of Israel associated with him. And I will join with it the stick of Judah, and make them one stick, that they may be one in my hand. When the sticks on which you write are in your hand before their eyes, then say to them, Thus says the Lord God: Behold, I will take the people of Israel from the nations among which they have gone, and will gather them from all around, and bring them to their own land. And I will make them one nation in the land, on the mountains of Israel. And one king shall be king over them all, and they shall be no longer two nations, and no longer divided into two kingdoms. They shall not defile themselves anymore with their idols and their detestable things, or with any of their transgressions. But I will save them from all the backslidings in which they have sinned, and will cleanse them; and they shall be my people, and I will be their God. Ezekiel 37:15-23

Even if people attend church for one hundred years, if they still have a self-centered mind they will never get to heaven. They cannot receive salvation.

We need to know what kind of religion is a true religion, what kind of person is a true person, and what kind of nation is a true nation. CSG 645

Greetings!

This week Hyung Jin Nim traveled to Las Vegas, Nevada for the annual SHOT Show. Instead of staying at a hotel, he and Yeonah Nim did outdoors camping in the desert. As he has often pointed out, going into the Creation is a good place to hear God's voice.



Meanwhile a brutal winter storm buffeted the northeast. A hardy crew led by International Director of Missions, Tim Elder, braved the weather to conduct the Sunday Service.

Tim began by reporting about the successful Matching/Blessing workshop conducted by Dorit Smith, and Jim and Hiromi Stephens. Twenty-one people including 3 staff, 11 parents and 7 candidates participated. A King's Report [video](#) was shown where Hyung Jin Nim reflected on the necessity of having a victorious attitude going into matching and Blessing as opposed to self-sabotaging the relationship.

Gideon and Ka Young Raucci shared a testimony about their own matching and Blessing. Both had been previously Blessed,



but those had broken. They both shared very honestly and deeply about the many ups and downs they went through, even how they hurt each other. But through it all, they both continued to seek God first, so as a result they could share many valuable lessons. Many participants said this was the most memorable part of the Retreat.

Jim and Hiromi showed [another video](#) of Hyung Jin Nim talking about the differences between men and women and the Biblical

injunction for men to love their wives and women to respect their husbands. It was decided that we will hold a similar Matching Retreat four times a year.

In his sermon, Tim Elder read from a well-known passage in Ezekiel 37 which talks of God bringing the people of Israel back together from their diaspora to reestablish one nation. Similarly, even if Unificationist and Christian brothers and sisters have wandered away from His will, God has chosen them and will work to bring them back to fulfill His purpose and gather His lineage.



Sunday Service - January 20, 2019 -
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

As He did with the children of Israel, God is reaching out to gather those He called, without interfering with their portion of responsibility. God has given us Christ's anointed lineage through the second and the third Kings of Cheon Il Guk. God is touching people so that they can be cleansed and released from those things blocking their way back to Him.

We will be His people and He will be our God! All of us need to give up idols that take us away from the Lord, so that we can be accepted and cleansed by Him. God is working 24/7 to save His people. Humanity is in the beta testing stage. We have this "bug" called Original Sin that needs to be fixed before we can expand to other parts of the universe. God has made a promise. He is not giving up.

One Who Courageously Accepts Responsibility

by Janelyn Breslin

I went to the Baptist church today and heard a very good sermon. There is an effort and movement within many

Evangelical churches to "restore" men in this culture back to people of virtue, honor, character, and responsibility. He started off by saying that he is not going to bash men which men have been experiencing in many places. Instead, he referenced scripture to understand "who" or "what" men need to shoot for.



He said there is a difference between "men" and "boys". He advised single women not to marry a boy - he will destroy your life. He asked women when they see a man acting as a man to encourage him. The male domination of women has been a personal moral failure of many men, yet they are called by God for spiritual "headship". Without a man being a spiritual head, there is chaos. So what does "manhood" and "spiritual head" mean?

The definition of manhood he gave was: "One who courageously accepts responsibility." A "man" accepts responsibility; a boy will blame someone else. One of the most painful things that happened in the Fall was afterwards when Adam stated - "The woman thou gavest to be with me" - here Adam is blaming God even before he blames Eve. According to scripture, men have three basic responsibilities:

(Rest of Jan Breslin's essay, "One Who Courageously Accepts Responsibility")



Lowell Ellanson "This is Holy Ground!" Testimony 1-6-2019



New Resources for Matching and Blessing

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

The EU's War Against the Christian UK

by Marie Koh



The twenty first century has been brutal for Christians around the world, particularly in Africa and the Middle East. However, despite extreme persecution in these politically charged times, Christianity's flames of hope and revival are igniting once again across the world.

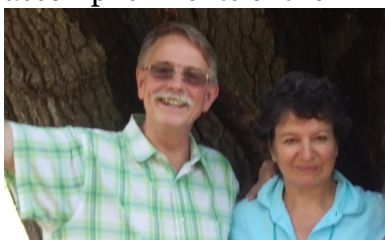
England is now recognizing her Christian heritage, once again refusing to accept the EU as their political representative which promotes Islam and the Koran over Christian values. Unfortunately, many have paid a heavy price for standing up for their beliefs and their free speech, facing hefty fines and even jail time. Patriots who have fought in recent wars for this government, but defend England's independence from the EU have been treated like terrorists and even required to give a mobility inventory to the police every week recording their every move. This is happening to British citizens all over the country. Some have been beaten down by the police, threatened, and interrogated; they go after you and the families, friends, neighbors, cousins, aunts and uncles, the grandparents and your friends at work. They try to defame you, demonetize, isolate you and destroy your business if you have one.

[\(rest of "The EU's War Against the Christian UK"\)](#)

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful Christmas present for family and friends.

The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the



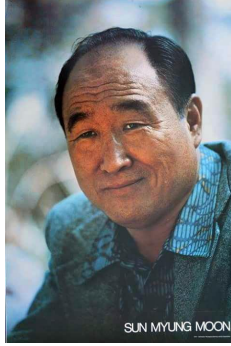
Robert & Gabriella Carvell

Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org

"Since humankind has received satanic blood,



people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**

**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan**

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Woe to those who call evil good and good evil, who put darkness for light and light for darkness, who put bitter for sweet and sweet for bitter! Isaiah 5:20

And you will hear of wars and rumors of wars. See that you are not troubled; for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. Matt 24:6

Oh beloved Father! How many times did Jesus hope for repentance from the people of Israel, from the Pharisees and the people of the Jewish religion who did not believe in him?

Please allow us to become people whose minds and bodies are touched by the course of Jesus who was driven out and pursued and was not able to sleep in peace, and please let us become people who cannot help but feel the heart of Jesus, whether we want to or not, and who cannot help but begin to resemble his heart, whether we want to or not. And furthermore, isn't it the Will you are seeking and the hope we are desiring that such a heart must appear in our midst?

Please let us feel that now we have the responsibility of having taking upon ourselves the course that Jesus Christ walked and the message of the gospel which Jesus left behind, and the responsibility of returning the glory of victory to you, Father, by fighting with billions of satans.

Please allow us to become children who have attitudes that are able to stand firm, and who believe in your words of life and your words of truth, with dashing demeanors like that of Jesus, who believed in heaven and stood firm when facing the crowds of all those who had gathered together.

Please do not let us boast about ourselves before Jesus today, and please do not let us talk about our situations before you, today, Father. Please lead as to be able to represent your mind, Father, and to be able to take the same position as Jesus. If it is your desire, Father, that we appear without hesitation in front of the people at any time, at any hour to represent the Will of Jesus Christ, then, Father, please come to each one of us, and command us about each thing.

I earnestly hope and desire, my Father, that you will lead us to become saints who are mobilized in relation to the Will, and who are able to go out and fight representing Jesus Christ in order to realize your Will, Father.

Now since we shall firmly shout out your Will to all people, Father, please establish us as warriors of heaven, and please establish us as your children. Please give us directions, please advise us, please call us, and please establish us in a position you can be proud of.

Earnestly hoping that you will love us and guide us, we have humbly prayed in the name of the Lord. Amen. Sun Myung Moon, Please Let Us Become People Who Represent Jesus, May 27, 1956

Greetings!

While Hyung Jin Nim and Yeonah Nim explore the Nevadan wilderness, guest Pastor George Cook from the Nehemiah Center for Worship gave a provocative sermon at Sunday's Sanctuary Service.

He started by explaining that we are at the beginning of a coming war with the media spouting anti-Christian propaganda, similar to the way that Adolf Hitler and Joseph Goebbels, "Minister' of Disinformation" in Nazi Germany, convinced

the German people there was an enemy who must be eliminated.



**Pastor George C. Cook, Sunday Service - Jan 27, 2019
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA**

"The Fuhrer is deeply religious, though completely anti-Christian. He views Christianity as a symptom of decay. Rightly so. It is a branch of the Jewish race."
[Joseph Goebbels diary, 29 December 1939](#)

Today's mass media including media outlets like CNN, MSNBC, CBS, *The New York Times*, and *Huffpost*, also express contempt for Christianity, not to mention the Jewish nation of Israel. That is a main reason why they promote ideologies like transgenderism, with boys dressing as girls and men dressing as women which [the Bible clearly forbids](#). They portray people praying in public or prolife students wearing MAGA hats as offensive and don't like the fact that you believe in God and are conservative. We need to realize that *there is already a propaganda war* similar to what Goebbels did before [Kristallnacht](#).

Then, he responded to an Internet article called ["Obsolete Man Skills You Should Ditch!"](#) The 7 "Man Skills" you should supposedly ditch are listed as:

1. **Hunting, 2. Fighting.**
3. **Fixing your car.**
4. **Fixing your home.**
5. **Being a Leader.** (they say that's patriarchal and misogynistic)
6. **Being a disciplinarian.**
7. **Holding in your emotions.** (but does any woman really want a an emotionally hysterical man at a time of crisis?)



**The King and Queen with Sanctuary brothers
and sisters in Las Vegas**

In response, Pastor Cook challenged the men to: **Carry yourself as poised, powerful and full of purpose!** If anti-Christian elites can disrupt men, they can destroy the family. This is a time of emergency, so be ready to take leadership! He urged both men and women to:

Be Prepared! Physically- combat arts. Set aside food, batteries, even



Yeonah Nim in Nevadan wilderness

needle and thread. Learn practical skills such as knitting. The Bible says that those who do not take the mark of the beast, will be neither able to buy nor sell, so be ready to survive and be self-reliant.

Be Prepared! Mentally- plan for different contingencies. Decide that you won't be a victim.

Be Prepared! Spiritually- trusting in God's will is hard, because you need faith. Trust that God's will is right.

Without a real wrath and a real anger, God's mercy is irrelevant. Christ returns as a general leading us into battle. Don't play church. Recommit to God!

Beyond BREXIT: the EU's MILITARY UNION

By Marie Koh

What is really going on with Brexit? What is the big deal with Theresa May's Brexit plan, or better still, is there even one to begin with?

Her government likes to throw out words like, 'a deep and special partnership', 'cooperation' and 'relationship'. Feeling warm and cozy yet? The question is, 'a special partnership' with whom or what exactly?



According to a 5 year research report produced by David Ellis and his team from the Strategic Defense Initiative, members of the Royal Marines, veterans and UK Column reporters; what we are really dealing with here is something called Military Union, European Military Unification into a Military Union. A long-term plan designed to bind all operational budgets, capital budgets, policy, industry, officer training and all other public services such as the police, security, intelligence and so on under a European Union umbrella.

This is important to the European Union because once they have Military Union (MU) on the pan-European bases, it allows them to control all these budgets and take control of national militaries under a unified single point control from Brussels.

(Rest of Marie Koh's "Beyond BREXIT: the EU's MILITARY UNION")

One Who Courageously Accepts Responsibility

by Janelyn Breslin

I went to the Baptist church today and heard a very good sermon. There is an effort and movement within many Evangelical churches to "restore" men in this culture back to



people of virtue, honor, character, and responsibility. He started off by saying that he is not going to bash men which men have been experiencing in many places. Instead, he referenced scripture to understand "who" or "what" men need to shoot for.

He said there is a difference between "men" and "boys". He advised single women not to marry a boy - he will destroy your life. He asked women when they see a man acting as a man to encourage him. The male domination of women has been a personal moral failure of many men, yet they are called by God for spiritual "headship". Without a man being a spiritual head, there is chaos. So what does "manhood" and "spiritual head" mean?

The definition of manhood he gave was: "One who courageously accepts responsibility." A "man" accepts responsibility; a boy will blame someone else. One of the most painful things that happened in the Fall was afterwards when Adam stated - "The woman thou gavest to be with me" - here Adam is blaming God even before he blames Eve. According to scripture, men have three basic responsibilities:

(Rest of Jan Breslin's "One Who Courageously Accepts Responsibility")



Lowell Ellanson "This is Holy Ground!" Testimony 1-6-2019



New Resources for Matching and Blessing

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful Christmas present for family and friends.

The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the



Robert & Gabriella Carvell

Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility](#)

[ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!](#)



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard



[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)**
[Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,](#)
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





**SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL**



***World Peace and
Unification Sanctuary***

Volumen nº 5 – Año 2.019

nº 02 – febrero

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

FEBRERO	241	<u>2019-02-04 Dr. Bo Hi Pak on 2 Brothers Han Mother</u>
	242	<u>2019-02-06 HJN Paul Miller</u>
	243	<u>2019-02-11 Rev. Yu He told me She has betrayed me</u>
	244	<u>2019-02-18 Why I could not stand with my mother</u>
	245	<u>2019-02-26 I was Unplanned but NOT UNWANTED</u>



Rev. Sun Myung Moon & Bo Hi Pak at
God Bless America Festival 1976

And I looked, and arose and said to the nobles, to the leaders, and to the rest of the people, "Do not be afraid of them. Remember the Lord, great and awesome, and fight for your brethren, your sons, your daughters, your wives, and your houses." Nehemiah 4:14

The communists are a formidable enemy and they dominate two-thirds of the world. Without thinking twice they will execute anyone, anytime. Because many people are afraid of the communists' lack of mercy, they

won't say anything against them. But I'm not afraid and I stand up and declare the truth. Even if the United States becomes helpless in dealing with the communists, if the State Department gives up and the CIA loses hope, I will not give up. Even though everyone else retreats, I will spring forward, fighting in the front line and declaring that communism is the enemy of God. Sun Myung Moon, OUR DESTINED RELATIONSHIP, November 6, 1977, Belvedere, New York

Greetings!

I thought you would be interested to see part of a talk that our beloved Dr. Bo Hi Pak gave in Seoul, Korea on 9/16/2012. Dr. Pak loved America, as did True Father Sun Myung Moon, because America saved their nation from being overtaken by Communism and because they knew that without a strong America the world would fall into totalitarian darkness.

In this video Dr. Pak expresses why he admires Father's youngest son, anointed heir and World President, Hyung Jin Moon, and his older brother, Kook Jin Moon. He also praises the Han Mother, but ironically, you can see how she herself denies the specific thing that he praised her for.

Not so many people know that Dr. Pak was the only one of the 36 blessed couples to agree with the two brothers that Father's life support not be cut off, as the Han Mother and Hyo Nam Kim were insisting. As a result, Father Moon was able to pass on with a natural death on 9/3/2012.



Bo Hi Pak on 2 Brothers & HJH. 9 16 2012 Seoul Sunday Service

As Hyung Jin Nim had not yet returned from his trip to Nevada, I was asked to give the Sunday Sermon and spoke on what the Bible says about the moral use of violence. As Nehemiah 4:14 tells us, God instructs the faithful to be ready to fight to defend their families, tribes and nation:

"Remember the Lord, great and awesome, and fight for your brethren, your sons, your daughters, your wives, and your houses."

In 1977 Hyung Jin Nim's father also challenged Americans to have this same fighting spirit, still much needed today.

The communists are a formidable enemy and they dominate two-thirds of the world. Without thinking twice they will execute anyone, anytime. Because many people are afraid of the communists' lack of mercy, they won't say anything against them. But I'm not afraid and I stand up and declare the truth. Even if the United States becomes helpless in dealing with the communists, if the State Department gives up and the CIA loses hope, I will not give up. Even though everyone else retreats, I will spring forward, fighting in the front line and declaring that communism is the enemy of God.



"Biblical View of Violence" Sunday Service - February 3, 2019 - Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

But the Bible also bluntly describes the misuse of violence by the Israelites, including the bloody massacre of Hamor the Hivite's tribe and King David's scheme to have Uriah, the husband of Bathsheba, murdered.

In a ["One Minute Rhema"](#) given last month by Pastor Hyung Jin Nim, he explained that *we must confront evil and darkness, but not be consumed by evil or become darkness*. There are many forces ready to snuff out Biblical values and the freedoms guaranteed in the American constitution, but if we live with integrity and faith, determined to stand up at the risk of our lives, those forces will be defeated.

Beyond BREXIT: the EU's MILITARY UNION

By Marie Koh

What is really going on with Brexit? What is the big deal with Theresa May's Brexit plan, or better still, is there even one to begin with?

Her government likes to throw out words like, 'a deep and special partnership', 'cooperation' and 'relationship'. Feeling warm and cozy yet? The question is, 'a special partnership' with whom or what exactly?



According to a 5 year research report produced by David Ellis and his team from the Strategic Defense Initiative, members of the Royal Marines, veterans and UK Column reporters; what we are really dealing with here is something called Military Union, European Military Unification into a Military Union. A long-term plan designed to bind all operational budgets, capital budgets, policy, industry, officer training and all other public services such as the police, security, intelligence and so on under a European Union umbrella.

This is important to the European Union because once they have Military Union (MU) on the pan-European bases, it allows them to control all these budgets and take control of national militaries under a unified single point control from Brussels.

One Who Courageously Accepts Responsibility



by Janelyn Breslin

I went to the Baptist church today and heard a very good sermon. There is an effort and movement within many Evangelical churches to "restore" men in this culture back to people of virtue, honor, character, and responsibility. He started off by saying that he is not going to bash men which men have been experiencing in many places. Instead, he referenced scripture to understand "who" or "what" men need to shoot for.

He said there is a difference between "men" and "boys". He advised single women not to marry a boy - he will destroy your life. He asked women when they see a man acting as a man to encourage him. The male domination of women has been a personal moral failure of many men, yet they are called by God for spiritual "headship". Without a man being a spiritual head, there is chaos. So what does "manhood" and "spiritual head" mean?

The definition of manhood he gave was: "One who courageously accepts responsibility." A "man" accepts responsibility; a boy will blame someone else. One of the most painful things that happened in the Fall was afterwards when Adam stated - "The woman thou gavest to be with me" - here Adam is blaming God even before he blames Eve. According to scripture, men have three basic responsibilities:

(Rest of Jan Breslin's "One Who Courageously Accepts Responsibility")



Lowell Ellanson "This is Holy Ground!" Testimony 1-6-2019



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful Christmas present for family and friends.

The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the

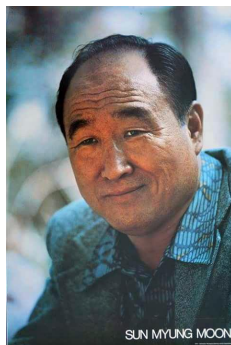


Robert & Gabriella Carvell

Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility](#)

[ORDER your copy of](#)

[Rod of Iron KINGDOM](#) [Print or eBook Now!](#)



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

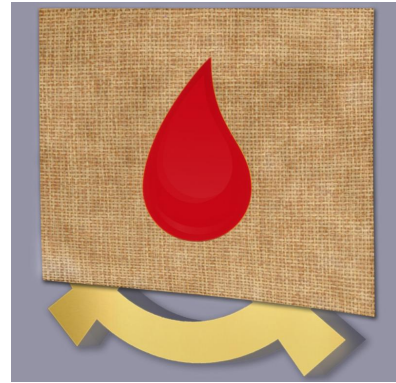
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)**
[Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,](#)
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



"You shall not misuse the name of the Lord your God, for the Lord will not hold anyone guiltless who misuses his name." Exodus 20:7

One way to bring Satan's side to surrender is through armed conflict. However, at the conclusion of the conflict, there should come an ideal world in which all humanity can rejoice together. This can never be built merely by defeating enemies in battle. Afterward, they must be brought to submission internally, that everyone may be reconciled and rejoice sincerely from the bottom of their hearts. Exposition of Divine Principle, p. 376.

Greetings!

On the 52nd True God's Day, the Unification Sanctuary celebrated the first day of the Festival of Grace. Dr. Paul Williams, best-selling author of *The Killing of Uncle Sam*, gave a riveting talk about the shockingly rapid decline of the Catholic Church and the reasons for that. We must not abandon biblical standards, as his church did.



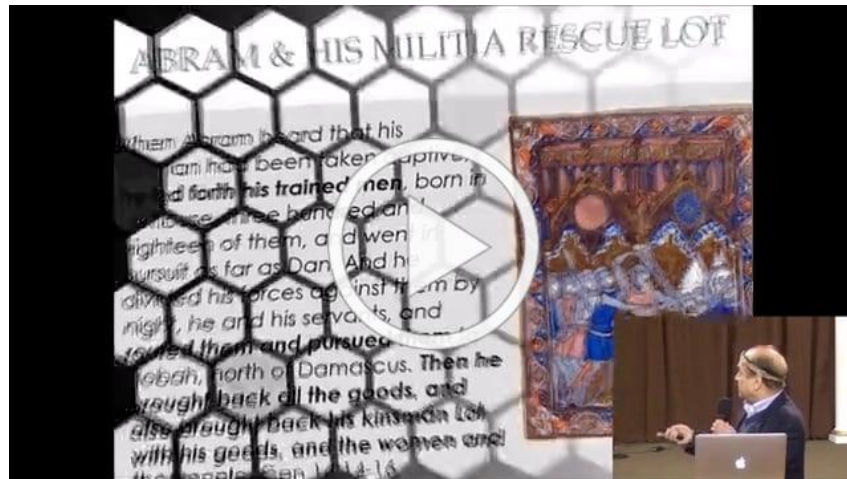
Dr. Paul Williams "Resist the Spirit of the Age" Presentation

Hyung Jin Nim followed with a moving talk about how True Father exposed the nature of the Fall and how it is no accident that these persist in the present day. Now is the time for Christians to confront such evils, but many settle for "diet-cola" Christianity. The Bible lists 5 crowns that sincere Christians should aspire to in order to inherit the Kingship of Christ. Heavenly Father is calling us to step up.



Hyung Jin Moon 2/5/19 Festival "Brave Christians" Talk

In the following presentation given on February 3, I discussed the Bible's view on the moral use of force, beginning with Cain's murder of Abel through the book of Exodus up until the New Testament. The lessons apply to the present day.



R. Panzer- What the Bible REALLY Says about Violence

In the following "One Minute Rhema," Hyung Jin Moon summarizes the philosophy of Rod of Iron Ministries: We must confront evil, but not become it. We must not replace a tyranny with another tyranny, but with an "Abel-type" revolution.



Hyung Jin Moon "One Minute Rhema: Confront Evil, Don't Become It"



Bo Hi Pak on 2 Brothers & HJH. 9 16 2012 Seoul
Sunday Service



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful Christmas present for family and friends.

The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the



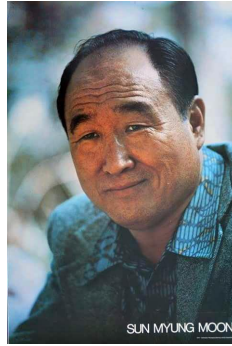
Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.

For more information, visit



Robert & Gabriella Carvell

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why

the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility](#)

[ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!](#)



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)**
[Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,](#)
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve

and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





The Lord called to Moses and spoke to him from the tent of meeting. He said, "Speak to the Israelites and say to them: 'When anyone among you brings an offering to the Lord, bring as your offering an animal from either the herd or the flock. "If the offering is a burnt offering from the herd, you are to offer a male without defect. You must present it at the entrance to the tent of meeting so that

it will be acceptable to the Lord. You are to lay your hand on the head of the burnt offering, and it will be accepted on your behalf to make atonement for you. Leviticus 1: 1-4

Do you know what kind of place the spirit world or heaven is? It is the world to which altruistic people go. Egoists can never go there. They go to hell. Even famous ministers do and they will know when they get there. Our Unification Church tries to save our enemies, even the communists. Yet the communists want to cut off the heads of the Unification Church members. That is the difference. So, what kind of thought should sway the world? We must be stronger than the communists. We must not grow strong by becoming evil people. If our strength is based on love through living for the sake of others, it will be enough to save the world. CSG 672

Greetings!

At Sunday's amazing, grace-filled worship and healing service, Hyung Jin Nim discussed how [New York State just enacted a new law](#) that legalizes the murder of children in the 3rd trimester until the moment of birth. Genocide starts with killing babies, the most innocent and completely defenseless of civilians. A Satanist civilization. A similar law has been passed in Massachusetts. In Virginia, the governor has been openly talking about the post-birth murder of babies.

He urged people to attend the [Day of Mourning protest in Albany, NY on Saturday, 2/23/2019](#). The ultimate goal is to eliminate white, Christian, heterosexual, gun-owner males. The beginning of an outright war. How do you negotiate with such people? If you don't obey a law, armed men with badges may come to your home. If you resist in any way you could potentially be shot dead. Government edicts are ultimately backed by the threat of death.



Be prepared. As it says in Psalm 144, *"Praise be to the LORD my Rock, who trains my hands for war, my fingers for battle."* We need to speak out against this and separate ourselves from Satan.

Later he explained: *When coming to the altar for prayer, we should have the heart of Isaac, ready to offer our life. Let go of your own desires, like a sacrificial animal completely put down on the altar. When the hands are laid on you for the healing prayer, that is like the*



moment before the animal loses its life and its body is consumed by the fire of God. Christ says "die to yourself and let God take control of your life."

Rev. Yu's Testimony

Hyung Jin Nim introduced Rev. Yu Jeong Ok, as one of the true apostles of True Father Sun Myung Moon, the one he entrusted to teach the Original

Substance of the Divine Principle. Rev. Yu commented that today is the actual birthday of True Father and proceeded to give a heartfelt summary of his providential life course. There is too much content to discuss here, but I urge you to watch Rev. Yu's full testimony.

In April 1990 True Father went to Moscow. He met with Gorbachev, who represented satanic elder sonship on 4/12/1990. Father told him, "accept religion," "accept God," "don't shed blood," and "send me 3,000 young people to train to help you," which he did. Soon after communism collapsed. This was the providence to restore the satanic elder sonship.

In November 30, 1991 True Father went to North Korea to tell Kim Il Sung that he and Juche ideology was wrong, that he was a false parent. There is only one True Parent. He declared these things in the People's Assembly Hall in Pyonyyang, with his fist banging on the desk. Who would dare to declare such things in the country run by a genocidal dictator? That was how brave and bold Father was. He restored heavenly parentship and kingship. But even after hearing about what Father said, Kim Il Sung wanted to meet him.



**Sunday Service - Feb 10, 2019 - Hyung Jin Moon & Yu Jeong Ok
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA**

The ceremony for the Coronation of God's Kingship was originally scheduled for January 31, 2009. Normally all members should fast for 40 days. True Father was fasting 40 days himself. His lips were cracked. All the sovereignties of the world would not be recognized after the Coronation of God's Kingdom ceremony which was changed to take place on Jan. 15, 2009. On that day he crowned the 2nd King and Queen. They were not just randomly chosen. The choice of Kim Jung Un to be the new leader of North Korea was announced later that day. He

was installed the following day. True Father would have had to recognize him and the North Korean regime if the ceremony had taken place even one day later.

God is the first generation. True Father is the 2nd generation. Hyung Jin Nim is the 3rd generation. Until now, there was no third generation. That is why the Family Pledge talks of the 3 generation kingships. This will be a time of great change. True Father said, "this is my successor, my representative and my heir!" He said "I'm going to choose someone who is greater than me to be my successor!" He wrote in 2010 that "anyone else would be a destroyer and heretic!"

The True Parent is the substantial God. We will never see God, even in the spirit world. All the spirit world and physical world will be ruled by Father as the True Parent. Jesus said, "when you see me you see God."

True Father is alive on the earth through his representative and successor. He said "I must comfort God. If I am not here, I want to find even one person who can comfort God. Then I will have no regrets." That is the successor, Hyung Jin Nim. There is a vertical order. Do not judge by his age, etc. Start with no concepts. Center on the Word. Is the organization the center? No, Father's heir is the center. And next Shinjoon.

The Han Mother said, "without me, Father could not stand," but she misunderstands. Mother must center on Father, not the reverse. There is a vertical order. Even God must follow His Principle.

The Han Mother had to restore Eve. Like everyone else, she was born with Original Sin. She had to go through a process to be restored. Without Adam, Eve would not have been created. She has gone outside the Principle and denied the Messiah. Rev. Yu said to Mother, "how can you say that True Father has sin?" She said, "this is the new God's word."

Last time he visited Newfoundland, when the 2nd King touched him, Rev. Yu could feel True Father. Before he passed on True Father said to him, "she followed me for all this time, but now she has betrayed me." True Father was speaking to a few leaders and shed tears. He said, "I'm sorry, I have shown you my tears. I shouldn't do that." Those tears represent the heart that we cannot understand. When he turns his back to us, he is shedding those tears.







**Dr. Paul Williams "Resist the Spirit of the Age"
Presentation**



Hyung Jin Moon 2/5/19 Festival "Brave Christians" Talk



**In 2/11/19 King's Report, Hyung Jin Nim's
ABSOLUTE SEX Guidance**



R Panzer- What the Bible REALLY Says about Violence



**Bo Hi Pak on 2 Brothers & HJH. 9 16 2012 Seoul
Sunday Service**



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful Christmas present for family and friends.

The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the

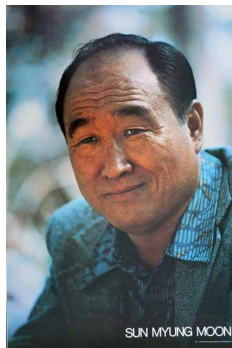


Robert & Gabriella Carvell

Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility**](#)

[**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**](#)



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries**
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





For God so loved the world, that he gave his only Son, that whoever believes in him should not perish but have eternal life. John 3:16

Father, we know from the depth of our hearts that, by purifying ourselves victoriously in this hour, we can feel to our bones the Father's deep heart of love, the Father's heart of goodness, and the Father's aching heart of 6,000 years, and that you will allow us to

become sons and daughters who are concerned about the Father and can attend Him. "Let the Sleeping World Awaken," Sermons of the Reverend Sun Myung Moon, book 2, p. 147.

Greetings!

This Sunday we all experienced another powerful, grace-filled worship and healing service. Hyung Jin Nim expressed gratitude for first generation "brave warriors" who offer fervent prayers for God's will to be done.

We cannot have real faith when it is coerced. It must be freely chosen. Today (Sunday, February 17, 2019, or February 23, 2019 in the Heavenly Calendar) is the anniversary of the Book of Life Registration Blessing.

He urged people to attend the [Day of Mourning protest in Albany, NY on Saturday, 2/23/2019](#) to protest a new New York State law that legalizes the killing of unborn children until the moment of birth.



It is tragic that through abortions America has killed more lives than the entire population of South Korea. A related article, ["Planned Parenthood kept aborted babies alive to harvest organs, ex-technician says,"](#) explains the connection between abortion and industries which want to use the body organs of the aborted babies.

The first Korean-language Lion Queens video received 22,000 views . The 2nd Lion Queens video has been picked up by a big Korean channel. It fills a niche of young women seeking to hear from strong women speaking out against the lies of the Left. The lives of young women can be changed when they understand the value and joy of marriage and children.



Something changes within when you receive the Holy Ghost. It's not just head knowledge. Our God is not impotent. Each of us is born with a God-given conscience. When we act on that conscience, we can access the dynamis power (root of the word 'dynamite') explosive power of God. Don't feel pressure or anxiety. It's not your power. Just stand with God, let His will be done.

God does not lie. Sometimes God answers your prayer by saying "no." It's through sharing that we

lionqueenstv'□□□□ □□□□',□□□ □□
□ □□',□□□ □□□□ □'

can feel the Holy Spirit.

Hyung Jin Nim repented for not sharing with someone he was talking to at the China Buffet. We should be seriously concerned about people's souls.

When coming to the altar for healing prayer, we should not come with an intent to test God. Be ready to give everything. Before we were enemies of God, so we have no rights to demand anything from the King.

We all have to put our lives in the hands of something or someone, whether it's materialistic values, leftist ideologies, postmodern self-worship or God. A young man came to the service a few weeks ago and gave his life to Christ. You could simply ask, "do you know Christ?"



**Sunday Service - February 17, 2019 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA**

It's recognizing our own sin that leads us to know our need for God. Unless crimes are judged, there is no justice. We should compare ourselves not to others who are comfortable with their sins, but to God's perfection.

Since he gave his life as a ransom for us, shouldn't we live the way that Christ would live? He is a liberator for us to come to God. God is not comparing you to others, but to His own perfect standard.

If people knew an afterlife "prison sentence" was coming, at least they would have a choice. That is why I could not stand with the Han Mother. I knew her soul was at stake. I kept on trying to contact her until she told her secretaries to block all of my calls. God respects our right to choose to accept His love or not.

Rev. Yu's Testimony

Hyung Jin Nim introduced Rev. Yu Jeong Ok, as one of the true apostles of True Father Sun Myung Moon, the one he entrusted to teach the Original Substance of the Divine Principle. Rev. Yu commented that today is the actual birthday of True Father and proceeded to give a heartfelt summary of his providential life course. There is too much content to discuss here, but I urge you to watch Rev. Yu's full testimony.

In April 1990 True Father went to Moscow. He met with Gorbachev, who represented satanic elder sonship on 4/12/1990. Father told him, "accept religion," "accept God," "don't shed blood," and "send me 3,000 young people to train to help you," which he did. Soon after communism collapsed. This was the providence to restore the satanic elder sonship.

In November 30, 1991 True Father went to North Korea to tell Kim Il Sung that he and Juche ideology was wrong, that he was a false parent. There is only one True Parent. He declared these things in the People's Assembly Hall in Pyonyyang, with his fist banging on the desk. Who would dare to declare such things in the country run by a genocidal dictator? That was how brave and bold Father was. He restored heavenly parentship and kingship. But even after hearing about what Father said, Kim Il Sung wanted to meet him.



**Sunday Service - Feb 10, 2019 - Hyung Jin Moon & Yu Jeong Ok
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA**

The ceremony for the Coronation of God's Kingship was originally scheduled for January 31, 2009. Normally all members should fast for 40 days. True Father was fasting 40 days himself. His lips were cracked. All the sovereignties of the world would not be recognized after the Coronation of God's Kingdom ceremony which was changed to take place on Jan. 15, 2009. On that day he crowned the 2nd King and Queen. They were not just randomly chosen. The choice of Kim Jung Un to be the new leader of North Korea was announced later that day. He was installed the following day. True Father would have had to recognize him and the North Korean regime if the ceremony had taken place even one day later.

God is the first generation. True Father is the 2nd generation. Hyung Jin Nim is the 3rd generation. Until now, there was no third generation. That is why the Family Pledge talks of the 3 generation kingships. This will be a time of great change. True Father said, "this is my successor, my representative and my heir!" He said "I'm going to choose someone who is greater than me to be my successor!" He wrote in 2010 that "anyone else would be a destroyer and heretic!"

The True Parent is the substantial God. We will never see God, even in the spirit world. All the spirit world and physical world will be ruled by Father as the True Parent. Jesus said, "when you see me you see God."

True Father is alive on the earth through his representative and successor. He said "I must comfort God. If I am not here, I want to find even one person who can comfort God. Then I will have no regrets." That is the successor, Hyung Jin Nim. There is a vertical order. Do not judge by his age, etc. Start with no concepts. Center on the Word. Is the organization the center? No, Father's heir is the center. And next Shinjoon.

The Han Mother said, "without me, Father could not stand," but she misunderstands. Mother must center on Father, not the reverse. There is a vertical order. Even God must follow His Principle.

The Han Mother had to restore Eve. Like everyone else, she was born with Original Sin. She had to go through a process to be restored. Without Adam, Eve would not have been created. She has gone outside the Principle and denied the Messiah. Rev. Yu said to Mother, "how can you say that True Father has sin?" She said, "this is the new God's word."

Last time he visited Newfoundland, when the 2nd King touched him, Rev. Yu could feel True Father. Before he passed on True Father said to him, "she followed me for all this time, but now she has betrayed me." True Father was speaking to a few leaders and shed tears. He said, "I'm sorry, I have shown you my tears. I shouldn't do that." Those tears represent the heart that we cannot understand. When he turns his back to us, he is shedding those tears.





True God's Day 2019, Cheon Il Guk Second King's Remarks



**Dr. Paul Williams "Resist the Spirit of the Age"
Presentation**



Hyung Jin Moon 2/5/19 Festival "Brave Christians" Talk



**In 2/11/19 King's Report, Hyung Jin Nim's
ABSOLUTE SEX Guidance**



R Panzer- What the Bible REALLY Says about Violence



**Bo Hi Pak on 2 Brothers & HJH. 9 16 2012 Seoul
Sunday Service**



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful Christmas present for family and friends.

The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the

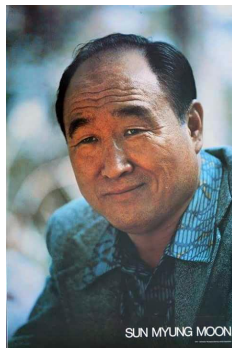


Robert & Gabriella Carvell

Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility**](#)

[**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**](#)



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

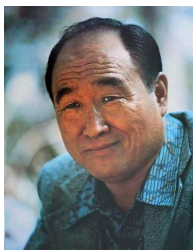


****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries**
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





For God gave us a spirit not of fear but of power and love and self-control. 2 Timothy 1:7

Heaven exists in the deepest unity of the human mind and body. SMM, The Ideal World of Subject and Object, 2/13/77

Greetings!

At the beginning of a spirit-filled 4 hour healing service Hyung Jin Nim explained that Sanctuary Church warriors were very active this week, on Tuesday night asking questions to leftist Congressman Matt Cartwright at his townhall meeting. It's very important to be active in the community. When he said rights do not come from God, he got a reaction he probably was not expecting!

Yesterday more than 50 Sanctuarians attended the "Day of Mourning" rally at the Empire State Plaza in Albany to protest a new New York State law, which allows abortion in the third trimester until the moment of birth. There is a flash of light "zinc spark" when a sperm fertilizes an egg. Abortions end the life of unique human beings in development.



Sunday Service - February 24, 2019 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

One speaker explained that there have been a 70% drop in abortions when prolife protestors show up at an abortion clinic, which are like Nazi death camps. Pregnant women who are filled with a spirit of fear can be helped to make a choice for life.

In American if you kill an unborn sea turtle you can be fined \$100K and get a year in prison. If you kill an unborn eagle, up to \$250K fine and 2 years of prison. If you kill a preborn human, there are zero penalties.

He showed a shocking Steven Crowder video, ["UNDERCOVER: Late Term Abortion Clinics Exposed!"](#) in which a woman who is in

her 25th week of pregnancy speaks to another woman who is 8 months pregnant who is encouraged at an abortion clinic to proceed with her abortion.

This is not new or progressive, it is infanticide, which is the oldest of the old. He showed videos of Virginia Governor talking about post-delivery killing of baby. And Governor Cuomo and NY legislators celebrating the passing of the 3rd trimester abortion law.



Shingoong's "Tear of God" cake

He also showed the photo of a woman at the rally who spoke about receiving a pamphlet at the abortion clinic where she was planning to abort her child. Instead she chose to give birth, now with her 6 month old daughter!

An 8 year old girl whose birth mother gave her away for adoption, instead of destroying her, said "I was unplanned, but not unwanted!"

Shingoong made a cake showing a tear of God = womb of the mothers who became executioners. A Sanctuary teenager in the UK, Bruce Koh, made a powerful graphic of an aborted child on top of a pile of money given to Planned Parenthood.

In 2012 the (Obama) Department of Justice listed conservative Christian gunowners as potential terrorists. The Rod of Iron theology is needed to empower Christians to be confident. God's Kingdom does not "magically" change tyrants who do so for the "benefits" of centralized power. The ROI Kingdom will not be hospitable to predators.

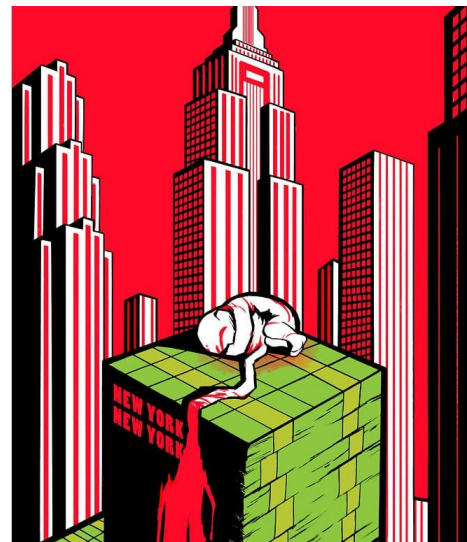
Christians need to be serious like Craig Sawyer, former Navy Seal, who founded [Vets for Child Rescue](#), which hunts down pedophiles and sex traffickers and exposes them. Peace Police Peace Militia will train many Craig Sawyers. Craig's daughter was abducted and raped while attending college. She now works as a decoy with her dad.

We start as reborn lambs when we accept Christ, but we should become heavenly lions, which have teeth and claws. Leftists will not stop their push for more gun control and confiscation. Disarmed conservatives and Christians will have no way to defend their families and way of life. Christians need to understand their responsibility to become shepherds and sheep dogs. **We need to educate warriors that they are an essential part of God's Kingdom.** Many high level trained warriors are capable, but not arrogant. Out of control people cannot make it into elite forces.

Yeonah Nim used to recite "I am not filled with a spirit of fear, but with a sound mind" before Jui Jitsu training. In the beginning she had fear to spar with her sister who can be a ferocious fighter! She also had fear to start the new youtube series, but united with Hyung Jin Nim's vision. In just one month she has 5,200 subscribers who want to receive her guidance about true relationships and



Mark Alexander shared a post.
13 hrs · 🧑🏿



By UK graphic artist, Bruce Koh

marriage. Her LionQueensTV video received 150,000 views in one week. One young woman said, **"thank you for posting this video. I realized that I want to have a strong marriage and family."**



She is making impact as a Godly woman representing the Kingdom of God with truth and honesty. Her subscribers think, **"This is a woman I can respect and look up to. That I would want to educate my daughters."**

People are yearning for the Rod of Iron Kingdom. God will use her to touch a nation. Hyung Jin Nim encouraged the young people to make their own videos to stand up for the truth. Even though we are

□□□□ □□□ □□: □□ 40□□ □□

small, we are impacting the world. Last February's Blessing shook the world.

True Mother Kang is fighting for her life. She is the epitome of an honorable woman, who sacrificed everything to attend the returning Lord and his lineage. She could not be tempted by Satan to betray God.

A Testimony about True Mother Kang

By Mrs. Yoko Takeuchi, February 19, 2019, Helsinki, Finland

Since I joined Sanctuary Church, I have been singing the Cheon Il Guk anthem Blessing of Glory while watching an online [video](#). It shows a photo when True Father founded Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity in Seoul 1954.

A young and beautiful Ms. Kang Hyun Shil is standing next to Father (to the right, in a black dress); she looks full of joy as a daughter of God.

People ask, "How is Ms. Kang these days? Would she also join the Sanctuary Church?" Whenever I sing the national anthem, it always reminds me of Mrs. Kang.



([Rest of Yoko Takeuchi's Testimony](#))



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful Christmas present for family and friends.

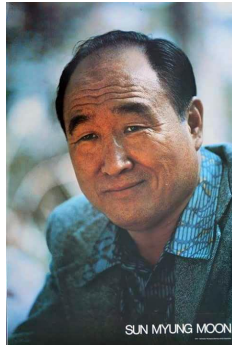
The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.



We Are the Kingsways

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**

**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan**

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





**SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL**



***World Peace and
Unification Sanctuary***

**Volumen nº 5 – Año 2.019
nº 03 – marzo**

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

MARZO	246	<u>2019-03-05 BEST in the WORLD at being with True Father</u>
	247	<u>2019-03-07 True Mother Hyun Shil Kangs Victorious Seonghwa</u>
	248	<u>2019-03-11 True Mother Kangs Victorious Seonghwa 2</u>
	249	<u>2019-03-19 Victorious TMs Final Message</u>
	250	<u>2019-03-26 The REAL Age of Women is Coming</u>



*For God gave us a spirit not of fear
but of power and love and self-
control. 2 Timothy 1:7*

*Without sons and daughters, the
Kingdom of Heaven would not
flourish. For this reason Blessed
Families should not practice birth
control. People who starve to death
still end up in the spirit world; if they
die in the midst of love, they end up in*

heaven.

So, the satanic world is now promoting birth control, but it should not be practiced in the Unification Church. I underwent hardships for God's will, but did not die from starvation. Even if I went into a famine-stricken area, I could survive because I am trained to survive. When we sacrifice everything for the sake of absolute love, we can control God, the satanic world, and heavenly fortune. What do I mean by control? It means that God will follow us. God, this world, and heavenly fortune will follow us. CSG 598

Greetings!

In Sunday's Service Hyung Jin Nim urged all of us to not focus on men's praise but on doing God's will. We all need to be careful to not worry about hierarchy instead of God's will. We all can be faced with temptation.

He invited brothers and sisters to join an ice water immersion challenge after the service. A way to become stronger. A way to become closer to Nature.



**Rev. Hyung Jin Moon, Sanctuary Church Sunday
Service, 3/3/2019, Newfoundland, PA**

True Father was happy when after the workshop at Yeosu in 2009 Korean members did an Ice Water plunge. All of us must learn to overcome the lies of the devil that are in our minds.

Nature can be our training partner. See it as something that raises us up. That is why True Father constantly was getting out into natural world through fishing in Alaska, wilderness in Brazil, etc.

We're not supposed to just be "religious." Asian culture is often about being concerned about what other people think. I was the best in the world at being with True Father. We enjoyed our time together, even with the challenging schedule. He was happy to see his children to be strong and empowered.

God sent us to the cold environment of Pennsylvania. True Father grew up in North Korea where it was often bitter cold.



3/3/2019 Sanctuary Ice Immersion Challenge





True Mother Kang Hyun Shil **"The Lord will Come to Those Who are Prepared"** **February 10, 2017**

But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief. 1
 Thessalonians 5:4 (KJV)

Today I would like to tell you how in the last days we need to find the truth that God recognizes as true. He said the Last Days will not come as a thief. The return of the Lord will separate goodness from evil, falsehood from truth, and that day will be made known to those who are with God.



Those who go into a closet or a quiet place and pray desperately to God in the Last Days will be able to meet the Returning Lord. It says that in the Last Days we should not believe what theologians tell us or what other people tell us.

It also says that no one knows when that day will be, that the angels will not know, that the Son of Man will not know; that no one in the world will know when that day will be. But it says that those who have ears to hear will hear, and that those who have eyes to see will see. Of course everyone has ears and everyone has eyes but it is important that we have ears that can hear God's words and have eyes that can see what God wants us to see. 2

Before I met Father I very much wanted to know when the Returning Lord was coming and also I was greedy enough to hope that I would be the first to meet the Lord when he came. Perhaps because I prayed that way, to be the first to meet the Lord, I was the first person in South Korea to be able to meet True Father.

([Read rest of True Mother Kang's talk](#))

A Testimony about True Mother Kang
 By Mrs. Yoko Takeuchi, February 19, 2019, Helsinki, Finland

Since I joined Sanctuary Church, I have been singing the Cheon Il Guk anthem Blessing of Glory while watching an online [video](#). It shows a photo when True Father founded Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity in Seoul 1954.

A young and beautiful Ms. Kang Hyun Shil is standing next to Father (to the right, in a black dress); she looks full of joy as a daughter of God.

People ask, "How is Ms. Kang these days? Would she also join the Sanctuary Church?" Whenever I sing the national anthem, it always reminds me of Mrs. Kang.



([Rest of Yoko Takeuchi's Testimony](#))



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New*

Name' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful present for family and friends.

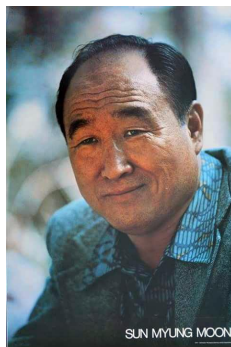
The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.



We Are the Kingsways

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility**](#)

[**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**](#)



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard



[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)**
[Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,](#)
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





"It was because of me that Jesus was crucified on the cross!"

True Mother Hyun Shil Kang,
9/23/2017

Greetings!

This is to inform you that the victorious Seonghwa of the eternal True Mother of all humanity, Hyun Shil Kang, occurred at 5:41 pm, Eastern Standard Time, on the 10th Year of Cheon-gi, 1st month, 30th day (March 6, 2019).

True Mother passed peacefully in her room located in the Cheon Il Goong Palace, surrounded by Second King Hyung Jin Nim and Queen Yeon Ah Nim of Cheon Il Guk, Kook Jin Nim, Ji-yeh Nim and many others.

On September 23, 2017, True Mother Kang became the bride of the King of Kings True Father Sun Myung Moon, filling a position that had been vacated by the fall of its previous occupant. In doing so, she fulfilled the providence of God to restore Eve at the completion level. She is the eternal True Mother of all humanity, the greatest among all women in history.



The Seonghwa ceremony will be held at Sanctuary Church in Newfoundland, PA, from 10 am on March 18, 2019 (10th Year of Cheon-gi, 2nd Month, 12 Day).

Hyung Jin Nim spoke movingly about True Mother in the King's Report this morning. He also spoke about the amazing numbers related to her passing.

True Father passed at 1:54am on 9/2/2012. One of the signs that he was guiding the 2nd King was the address of the Kook Jin Nim's



address, 154 Pond street, which became the Cheon Il Goong palace.

True Mother passed at 5:41pm, so their passing times are the same numbers, with "1" moved from the front to the back. Placed together the numbers become 154541, representing the alpha and the omega, the beginning and the end. $1+5+4 = 10$, representing completion.

$5+4+1 = 10$, also representing completion. True Father passed in the morning which symbolizes the beginning. True Mother passed in the evening, which represents the end.



The King's Report 03/07/2019

She was the only early disciple to stand up bravely for True Father's lineage and the 3 Kingships. God's plan is completed. She showed the perfect example of a Godly woman, the eternal True Mother, the most victorious woman in all history, the Queen amongst Queens in the Kingdom of God.

From 9/23/2017 which was the Cosmic, Perfection Level Blessing where she was blessed to True Father until 3/6/2019 when she passed is 529 days, plus 12 days to her Seonghwa is **541 days**. The same number as the time that she passed!

In her Bible that she always read and kept on her, Yeonah Nim found a note written with the date, 9/23, 11:10pm, where she wrote next to the scripture in John 21:

"It was because of me that Jesus was crucified on the cross."



This shows her spirit and heart that she had towards Jesus, taking no glory for herself. And then she wrote, "***thank you, Lord, for forgiving me!***"

Finally she wrote: "**I read this (scripture in John 21) weeping and crying, thinking of my savior and Lord!**"

Until her dying moment she was praising her Lord and savior. Consumed by the fire of God's love. Willing to become nothing in order to glorify God's victory! Taking no glory for herself. She is the heroine for all time, a true woman.

Hyung Jin Nim could feel Father's spirit and power flowing as a river as he prayed. Just as Eve was supposed to be inside of Adam, to live completely inside Christ, the man who represents heaven and the woman who represents earth became completely united.

The devil wanted to take that away from her, but could not. Now she has returned to True Father's arms.

Sincerely,
Richard



True Mother Kang Hyun Shil

"The Lord will Come to Those Who are Prepared"

February 10, 2017



But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief. 1
Thessalonians 5:4 (KJV)

Today I would like to tell you how in the last days we need to find the truth that God recognizes as true. He said the Last Days will not come as a thief. The return of the Lord will separate goodness from evil, falsehood from truth, and that day will be made known to

those who are with God.

Those who go into a closet or a quiet place and pray desperately to God in the Last Days will be able to meet the Returning Lord. It says that in the Last Days we should not believe what theologians tell us or what other people tell us.

It also says that no one knows when that day will be, that the angels will

not know, that the Son of Man will not know; that no one in the world will know when that day will be. But it says that those who have ears to hear will hear, and that those who have eyes to see will see. Of course everyone has ears and everyone has eyes but it is important that we have ears that can hear God's words and have eyes that can see what God wants us to see. 2

Before I met Father I very much wanted to know when the Returning Lord was coming and also I was greedy enough to hope that I would be the first to meet the Lord when he came. Perhaps because I prayed that way, to be the first to meet the Lord, I was the first person in South Korea to be able to meet True Father.

([Read rest of True Mother Kang's talk](#))

A Testimony about True Mother Kang

By Mrs. Yoko Takeuchi, February 19, 2019, Helsinki, Finland

Since I joined Sanctuary Church, I have been singing the Cheon Il Guk anthem Blessing of Glory while watching an online [video](#). It shows a photo when True Father founded Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity in Seoul 1954.

A young and beautiful Ms. Kang Hyun Shil is standing next to Father (to the right, in a black dress); she looks full of joy as a daughter of God.

People ask, "How is Ms. Kang these days? Would she also join the Sanctuary Church?" Whenever I sing the national anthem, it always reminds me of Mrs. Kang.



([Rest of Yoko Takeuchi's Testimony](#))



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful present for family and friends.

The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.

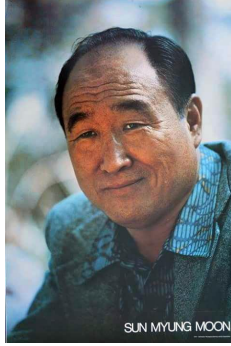


We Are the Kingsways

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org

"Since humankind has received satanic blood,



people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**

**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan**

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





I tell you, he will give justice to them speedily. Nevertheless, when the Son of Man comes, will he find faith on earth?"
Luke 18:8

What kind of a being is Satan? Particularly those who believe in Jesus must explain clearly Satan's identity in relation to God. Who is Satan? He is an adulterer, the adulterer of love. That wretched being Satan beat the father to death and raped the mother. And the children who were born from this are

all of you. Don't you feel bad about this? If you cannot believe it, try praying to God desperately, as if your life were at stake, and ask him whether my words are true or not. CSG 1141

Greetings!

At the Sunday Service Hyung Jin Nim discussed how True Mother was always speaking about Jesus and True Father. She always worshipped Christ as her center, not an organization or bureaucracy, which is why she was able to come to Pennsylvania.

That doesn't change now that she has gone to spirit world. The Asian and Catholic tradition is to venerate ancestors (saints), but that is not biblical. It is idol worship. Those that take up goddess worship lose their fear of God the Father. The Archangel invades through focusing on the goddess. Historically that led to temple prostitution and exploitation of women through free sex, and fatherless boys often growing up to become criminals.



**Hyung Jin Nim's Message re: Preparation for
True Mother Kang's Seonghwa 3/10/2019**

We must be careful not to venerate True Mother Kang as a goddess. After True Father's passing the Han Mother tried to become the center. To do so with True Mother Kang would be the opposite of her desire.

When not with True Father at his side, True Mother Kang will be with us praising God and True Father. She is a created being. True Father loves her much more than we do, but she is not God. She is the most victorious woman, but she is not a separate "sun."

True Father will always be the absolute center. We should never forget this. If someone praises you, give the praise to God. Then you are free. Remember that behind her is the King of Kings!

The Seonghwa ceremony will be held at Sanctuary Church in Newfoundland, PA, from 10 am on March 18, 2019 (10th Year of Cheon-gi, 2nd Month, 12 Day).

Sincerely,
Richard

"Do you know how to fight? I need warriors!"

Reported by Rev. Thelma Mutala

There was an enormous amount of unusual spiritual activity in our home. We could not understand what was really going on and why. However, I acknowledged that there was an unusual spirit that invaded our home. It was an intense worldly and spiritual war zone. It was a vile spirit that I never encountered before. It was a bold evil spirit that sought to devour one's soul. It was life and death at war with one another.



David and Thelma Mutala with
the 2nd King and Queen

Then I heard a voice in the spirit saying, "Can you fight? "Do you know how to fight? I need warriors! I need to know if you can fight for the Kingdom. You must protect the blessing. This is the time to command and take authority."

During the course of this tremendous upheaval True Father appeared in my dream. His face penetrated through some sort of clear thin glass like film. True Father smiled at me as if to say, "don't worry, I am here, stay the course," and then he vanished.

This spiritual war zone occurred during True Mother Kang's transitioning timeframe. It seems as though she went through a violent spiritual world to take her rightful place with our True Father.

We wrestle not against flesh and blood but against principalities, against powers, against rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. Wherefore put on the full armour of God, that ye may withstand the evil day and having done all to stand. Eph 6:12-13



Well, I can testify that our True Mother has made it through the dark into the light. It is finished.

The dates were between February 4 to March 6, 2019.

May the will of the Most High God be done. Our prayers go out to the 2nd King & Queen, Kook Jin Nim's family and all our families near and far.

Blessings,

Thelma (Kiladi) Mutala Family

Addendum: A certain peace came over me after this dream. Our Heavenly Father and True Father's spirit is navigating us safely through the complex and fierce forces in this world.

I gather from my testimony and dream that the Kingdom of God must be taken away from Satan, we do not need to ask for permission. Satan and his minions have no intentions of being subjugated by God. This is a very serious matter that we must be cognizant of. We are either going to stand with God's Authority (Word of God/Eight Great textbooks) or surrender to Satan's manipulations/tactics. We cannot serve two masters!

Miho Panzer's Testimony about True Mother Kang



During these last few days of cold weather I have been thinking about True Mother Kang who arrived in Pennsylvania after traveling a long way from Korea in a cold December 2016. When I saw her, she was healthy with a beautiful smile. When she opened her mouth, Aumonim Kang always spoke about True Father.

She read the Cheon Seong Gyeong many, many times and underlined what she thought were important sections with red lines. Then when she read the Cheon Seong Gyeong again she would realize that the other sections were also important, so almost every page was full of red lines! She asked us, "do you believe God? How much? If you think, "God doesn't listen to my prayers," then think about how much you believe God. If you believe 5% or 20% or 50% or 100% that will determine how much God can act.

Sometimes we give up just before God is ready to fulfill our prayer request. That is why True Father emphasized absolute love, absolute faith and absolute obedience. I know that she followed those words.

I would be surprised to hear her say, "I am in Jesus. I am in True Father." She would say, "I am praying with True Father." I realized how her level of prayer was a much higher standard than mine.

Last year she would come down to the first floor of the Palace to listen to the King's Report. Because she had pain, I rubbed her back and shoulders a little bit. She said she felt better. I never forget her smiling face. One time I was rubbing her legs and I felt for some reason "these are Father's legs," that True Father was with her. When I said to her, "Abonim is visiting you, isn't it?" She said with a smile, "yes, I feel that, too!"



On January 16, 2019, about a dozen of us visited Aumonim Kang at the Palace during the lunch hour. We started with a prayer. She mentioned that "my hand is very cold," so I held her hand and she felt more relaxed and then began to speak, saying, "brothers and sisters, please unite with the King. I feel that he is carrying many burdens. When I look at the King and Queen, I shed tears because they are working so hard to fulfill what Father is asking. Even one thing, please help them!"

I felt that she is really True Mother, concerned about the King and Queen. Even though she has a 91 year old body, with pain to sit more than a half hour, her talk was not about herself, but rather expressing concern about Hyung Jin Nim and Yeonah Nim.

She prayed for the victory of God's will and for brothers and sisters by name. That was the wonderful True Mother we had in Aumonim Kang. I am sure now that she is with True Father she will be even more active than before!

True Mother Kang Hyun Shil

"Faith in the 3 Generation Kingships"

February 6, 2017



I tell you, he will give justice to them speedily. Nevertheless, when the Son of Man comes, will he find faith on earth?"
Luke 18:8

Today I am speaking in Luke 18, where Jesus says, "Nevertheless, when the Son of Man comes, will he find faith on earth?" In other words: shall he find not only people who are faithful but will faith in fact exist at all on the earth?

This reminds us again that the path of faith is not an easy path; it is a very difficult one. While we are here on earth, we need to be

building the house that we will be living in for eternity, and that house will be built according to what we do here on earth. Some people will build their eternal home with gold, silver and jewels, while others will build it with straw, perhaps mud, or wood.

Some people have already completed building that eternal home for themselves; others maybe have half finished; some people have not even begun.

Father knew that this path would be difficult and that is why he received more persecution than anyone else on earth. He was persecuted by Korea, Japan, the United States, by Germany, by France. He was persecuted all around the world. Father said, "I have become the champion of heretics in the world."

Today is no different. There is a place that is persecuted a great deal; there is a place of which people say, "We cannot believe what is going on in there!" But when you go to that place, that place that is persecuted the most that is where you will find truth; that is where you will find God's providence. Same is true with Sanctuary Church today: on January 15, 2009, and again on January 31st, Father appointed his successor, his inheritor, and his representative body. He established his 3 Generation Kingships. On Jan 15th it was in Korea; on January 31st 2009 it was first in Korea and also in New York on the same day. But there are very few people who believe, who have faith in that 3 Generation Kingships.

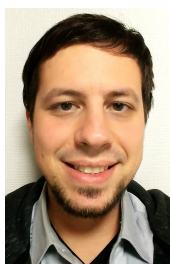
We see in many religions throughout the world that before the founder leaves the earth he will appoint his successor, his inheritor and his representative body. Successor means that the person continues to do what Father was doing; he does it in Father's place as Father's representative body. Inheritor means the same, that he is inheriting what Father was doing, and the resources that Father was using.

Father prayed over his successor, his inheritor and his representative body. Father did not just do this for fun. He was doing this very seriously because this was truth, and this is what needed to be done.

I would like to say to the people who are here today that if you believe in the 3 Generation Kingships, if you follow, you will be in the position of a filial son, filial daughter of True Father.

Thank you very much.

Loving Our Neighbor Is How We Keep Our Kingdom



If a man say, I love God, and hateth his brother, he is a liar: for he that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen, how can he love God whom he hath not seen? John 4:20 (KJV)

By Alex Gaigg

The Kingdom itself is governed by those who extend it. If you keep it to yourself, then you are a fool hiding in plain sight. If you allow others to have their kingdoms, then yours will surely be safeguarded. This is why Hyung Jin Nim will successfully reign as the Second King - because he allows us to have our own kingships. God intended that the Kingdom of Heaven shall be on earth, not only in Heaven. And He did not create it for just one person or one family or family line, but every person of the creator. We thank the Second King for giving us our anointings as kings and queens,

because through them we can be connected to God.

(Rest of Alex Gaigg's essay)



New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

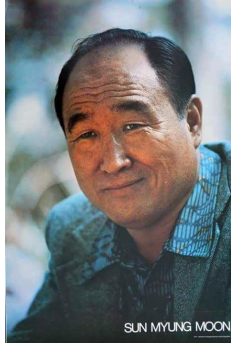
The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful present for family and friends.

The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.



We Are the Kingsways

For more information, visit



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

**[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility](#)**

**[ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!](#)**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan**

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Queen Esther in the Bible

For he is the minister of God to thee for good. But if thou do that which is evil, be afraid; for he beareth not the sword in vain: for he is the minister of God, a revenger to execute wrath upon him that doeth evil. Romans 13:4

In the beginning of history, Eve fell because she did not become one with God. If she had obeyed God's commandment, even at the cost of her life, and walked the road of death gladly, the fall would not have occurred. Accordingly, today Unification Church women should pledge their lives, hold on to God, and march forward. SMM, Blessing and Ideal Family, Chapter 5: "The Formula Course for Perfection"

Greetings!

In Sunday's service, Hyung Jin Nim discussed how True Mother Kang went through amazing trials, giving her life to Christ at a young age, meeting True Father at age 26, out of love sacrificially obeying his directions to go out to spread the Divine Principle over many decades, and then at the age of 89 responding to his call one more time. She exemplifies what Father meant when he spoke about the "Age of Women."



Sunday Service - March 17, 2019 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

Her Seonghwa ceremony on 3/18 is also the Jewish holiday of purim, when Jewish people celebrate the victory of Queen Esther. True Mother came to Pennsylvania in Dec. 2016. She came here just knowing she could not betray True Father and had to support the 2nd King. She gave up her pension, her security and came here at age 89 totally on faith. The Family Federation was trying to stop her and even got the Korean police to track her phone. She left her phone in the South so they wouldn't find and stop her, and came north to catch a plane to the US.

After Father's passing, in the FFWPU, it was discouraged to mention the name of True Father. The February 23, 2018 Cosmic Blessing spread the name of True Father worldwide and declared a new identity for believers in Christ, the responsibility of a shepherd and of a king.

Satan will always go after the woman. True Father declared the "Age of Women" referring to women who will stand up for righteousness, for their families, and for unborn children. Not the same as a common type of women who are narcissists.

The Rod of Iron Ministries promotes women who are capable and dangerous towards evil. Several are speaking out by opening up their own youtube channels. There have been 320,000 views of one of the videos at the LionQueensTV channel and 12K subscribers in just 2 months. Responding to the Queen's "Incredible truth about feminism" video, a young woman wrote that she doesn't want to be alone when she's 40 and concluding, "I'm going to try to have a good marriage."



□□□□ □□□ □□: □□ 40□
□ □ □

Her co-hosts, Miki and Yeonun are Godly women shaking Korea. Most women are scared of public opinion, of being cursed. The hand of God is on our Queen! Because she is in the image of True Mother Kang, always giving glory to God. She has been training and preparing to defend her family because leftists always resort to violence.

True Mother Kang was selling air rifles in her 30s. She would heap praise and encouragement on Hyung Jin Nim and would pray for success of October 2019 festival. The Family Federation tried to stop True Mother Kang from coming to the USA. Saying, "He's crazy!" they tried to stop her from going to the King.



Cosmic Seonghwa of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang

She was the most qualified, but always in the background. She witnessed every day at the Pagoda Garden for 6 years. There is not one woman who is more qualified than she. Not one early disciple would stand up for True Father except for her. Leaving Korea, she lost everything, but gained the whole world. She chose to walk with God in His story. Not just as a spectator,

but as a participant. But we must be careful not to worship her. She never claimed to be the savior, like the Han mother did. She never wanted that. She is the model of the loving object of Christ.

Sincerely,
Richard



True Mother's FINAL MESSAGE!

The Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang

True Mother Kang Hyun Shil was born as a first child on September 15, 1927 by the solar calendar. Her father was religious with a strong sense of responsibility. When the Japanese took over Korea, they forced the Koreans to go to the Japanese Shinto shrines and worship their gods. But Kang Hyun Shil's father refused to do this; he was taken to prison and was tortured. He died of his injuries after being released.



In March 1949, she joined Beomcheon Presbyterian Church in Busan. Three years later, she heard of a controversial young man in Bomnekol. She began to pray to God to know if she should visit him. On May 10, 1952, she received an answer from God that she should go and visit him.

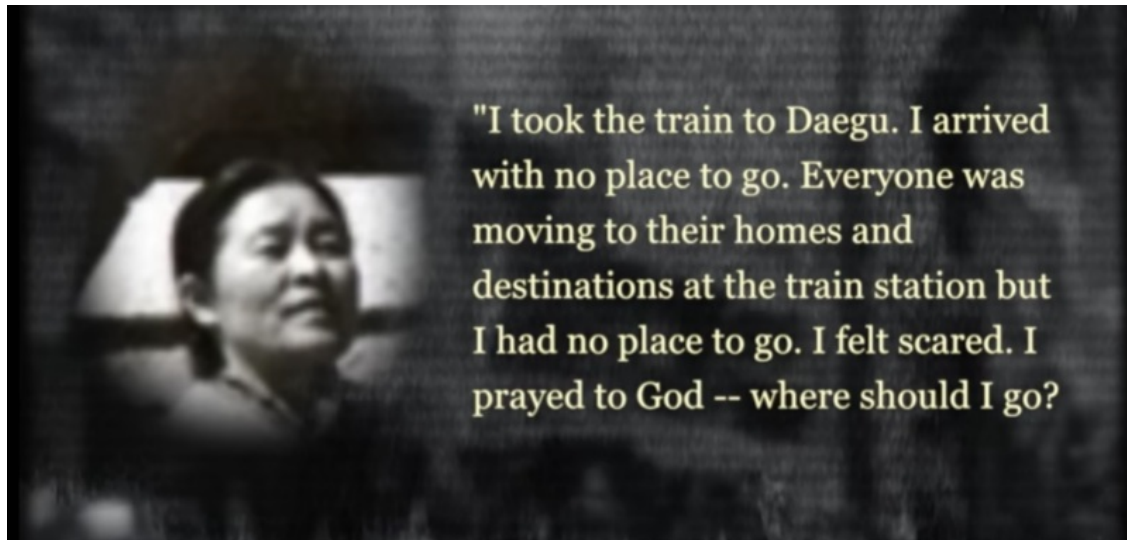
She went there and was surprised to see a small hut built of cardboard and mud. She thought that anyone living in that poor house must have resentment at having to live so miserably. There she found Mrs. Se Hyun Ok who introduced her to True Father for the first time. He was wearing Korean style pants and a western-style top with American army socks.

True Father asked her, "Where are you from?" She replied that she was from a nearby church, and that she came to witness to him about Christ. Father said that she came on a timely day as he had just finished writing a book after escaping from North Korea. This was the day that he finished writing the Divine Principle and he had gone up the hill to pray.

True Father asked her to listen to some of his words. He was talking in a booming voice and making large gestures as if speaking to a large group of people; Kang Hyun Shil was shocked at how powerful he could be. Then she understood that Father was giving the Word to the whole spiritual world.

For several days, she listened to True Father and realized that what this young man was saying was true. She was also deeply moved by a most sincere prayer he gave; she became the first disciple after Father came down from North Korea and wrote the Divine Principle.

On July 20, 1953, True Father gave Mrs. Kang the mission to pioneer Daegu City, which was a stronghold of Christianity. He told her, "Pioneering is not easy but if you believe and have faith in God, He will guide you and work through you."



(Rest of "Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang")

"Do you know how to fight? I need warriors!"

Reported by Rev. Thelma
Mutala

There was an enormous amount of unusual spiritual activity in our home. We could not understand what was really going on and why. However, I acknowledged that there was an unusual spirit that invaded our home. It was an intense worldly and spiritual war zone.

It was a vile spirit that I never encountered before. It was a bold evil spirit that sought to devour one's soul. It was life and death at war with one another.

Then I heard a voice in the spirit saying, "Can you fight? Do you know how to fight? I need warriors! I need to know if you can fight for the Kingdom. You must protect the blessing. This is the time to command and take authority."



David and Thelma Mutala with
the 2nd King and Queen

During the course of this tremendous upheaval True Father appeared in my dream. His face penetrated through some sort of clear thin glass like film. True Father smiled at me as if to say, "don't worry, I am here, stay the course," and then he vanished.

(Rest of Rev. Thelma Mutala's Testimony)

Miho Panzer's Testimony about True Mother Kang



During these last few days of cold weather I have been thinking about True Mother Kang who arrived in Pennsylvania after traveling a long way from Korea in a cold December 2016. When I saw her, she was healthy with a beautiful smile. When she opened her mouth, Aumonim Kang always spoke about True Father.

She read the Cheon Seong Gyeong many, many times and underlined what she thought were important sections with red lines. Then when she read the Cheon Seong Gyeong again she would realize that the other sections were also important, so almost every page was full of red lines! She asked us, "do you believe God? How much? If you think, "God doesn't listen to my prayers," then think about how much you believe God. If you believe 5% or 20% or 50% or 100% that will determine how much God can act.

Sometimes we give up just before God is ready to fulfill our prayer request. That is why True Father emphasized absolute love, absolute faith and absolute obedience. I know that she followed those words.

I would be surprised to hear her say, "I am in Jesus. I am in True Father." She would say, "I am praying with True Father." I realized how her level of prayer was a much higher standard than mine.

(Rest of Miho Panzer's Testimony)

Loving Our Neighbor Is How We Keep Our Kingdom



If a man say, I love God, and hateth his brother, he is a liar: for he that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen, how can he love God whom he hath not seen? John 4:20 (KJV)

By Alex Gaigg

The Kingdom itself is governed by those who extend it. If you keep it to yourself, then you are a fool hiding in plain sight. If you allow others to have their kingdoms, then yours will surely be safeguarded. This is why Hyung Jin Nim will successfully reign as the Second King - because he allows us to have our own kingships. God intended that the Kingdom of Heaven shall be on earth, not only in Heaven. And He did not create it for just one person or one family or family line, but every person of the creator. We thank the Second King for giving us our anointings as kings and queens, because through them we can be connected to God.

(Rest of Alex Gaigg's essay)



New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful present for family and friends.

The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.

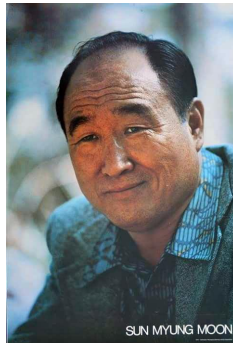




We Are the Kingsways

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**](#)

[**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**](#)



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard



[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)**
[Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,](#)
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





When the first shepherd appears you shall receive a crown of glory. 1 Peter 5:4

In the beginning of history, Eve fell because she did not become one with God. If she had obeyed God's commandment, even at the cost of her life, and walked the road of death gladly, the fall would not have occurred. Accordingly, today Unification Church women should pledge their lives, hold on to God, and march forward.

SMM, Blessing and Ideal Family, Chapter 5:

"The Formula Course for Perfection"

Greetings!

At the beginning of the Sunday's Service, Hyung Jin Nim expressed appreciation for all the efforts to make the Seonghwa a success. Kook Jin Nim generously donated for the flower display that filled the Sanctuary. It was a very intense 2 weeks. We pulled together and did it!

Kook Jin Nim had a dream in which True Father said "study Divine Principle." When he opened the Divine Principle book he saw True Father fishing. So Hyung Jin Nim said we will organize a fishing tournament soon!

The Chosen people had to bury Moses before entering the promised land. We are so blessed because we have a victorious True Mother who joined when True Father was living and teaching in a mud hut.

Rev. Yu Jeong Ok shared a beautiful testimony about being with True Father and Mother Kang in Paraguay. She said to True Father, "remember when we were in the mud hut, 5 Christians (more like a local mafia) came and beat you up. Why didn't you do anything?" True Father asked, "why didn't you try to stop them?" She said, "I did try, I was biting them and pulling their hair, but I'm only 4' 8"!" You can see that even though she was small and short, her spirit was strong!





Unification Sanctuary Sunday Service 03/24/2019
Rev. Hyung Jin Moon, Newfoundland, PA

She saw the Unification Churches being burned. She was willing to defend True Father physically and spiritually. And she was willing to get on a plane at age 90 even though warned by a doctor that it could be fatal. She had a fighting spirit millions of times more than Joan of Arc.

The Han Mother could not see how God was blessing her and created a culture of victimhood and separation. When the mother representing earth is separated from the father who represents heaven, it brings a curse. Who would expect that South Korea would now be led by a leftwing communist?



Compared to God's standard we all suck. We are not compared to other fallen people, but to God's standard. If there is no judgment, then there is no justice. My own "holiness" is not enough. We all need God's righteousness and holiness. With humility, God gives us His strength. Christ pays the penalty that we should have paid. He is God's body on earth, showing the love of God.

Our 5% responsibility is to accept and believe. What makes a woman beautiful throughout her life

is strong will and faith. The Han mother was not willing to die to lift up Christ. She cast away her own children to steal the inheritance.

But our small community is shaking the world. Two thousand years ago a small group of 12 changed the world. God is dividing the goats from the sheep, the wheat from the tares. God is opening the hearts of the shepherds. At the Shot Show in Las Vegas, the case of [Rod of Iron Kingdom books](#) were all quickly taken. Hyung Jin Nim will bring 3 cases of the books to the next NRA show. While we train, remember that the first defenders in the military have been fighting ISIS and other terrorist groups. They appreciate the Biblical explanation of the Rod of Iron.

A sheep only looks at the three feet of grass in front of it. The shepherd has a much bigger view. Now is a time when a good message can gain a wide audience. Miki's new video on the "LionQueensTV" channel has 200K views.



True Father wanted women who are not afraid to put the stake in Satan's heart, not leftist feminists who glorify themselves. It's inspiring to see a grandma dead-lifting weights, even if only 20 or 30 pounds. Grandmas need to get NRA training. There is a thirst to see righteous, strong women in this world.

□□□□ □□□ □□ (□□□ □□□ □ □)

He praised the Nakamura grandma in Japan who even though she is 92 years old practices at the shooting range. Every week she shoots and does martial arts training with no complaints. She and other "grandmas" could start "Silver Lion Queens TV!" A new kind of grandma is coming, living in rebellion against the Devil's Kingdom and filled with God's strength and love!

When you work out, natural endorphins and hormones come out. You can show a different kind of woman who is strong, but centered on Christ. High octane Godly Grandmas who embrace responsibility! The Kingdom Grandma Way showing a lifestyle of strength, honor, responsibility and power!

Sincerely,
Richard



True Mother's FINAL MESSAGE!

The Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang



True Mother Kang Hyun Shil Seonghwa Biography Video

True Mother Kang Hyun Shil was born as a first child on September 15, 1927 by the solar calendar. Her father was religious with a strong sense of responsibility. When the Japanese took over Korea, they forced the Koreans to go to the Japanese Shinto shrines and worship their gods. But Kang Hyun Shil's father refused to do this; he was taken to prison and was tortured. He died of his injuries after being released.



In March 1949, she joined Beomcheon Presbyterian Church in Busan. Three years later, she heard of a controversial young man in Bomnekol. She began to pray to God to know if she should visit him. On May 10, 1952, she received an answer from God that she should go and visit him.

She went there and was surprised to see a small hut built of cardboard and mud. She thought that anyone living in that poor house must have resentment at having to live so miserably. There she found Mrs. Se Hyun Ok who introduced her to True Father for the first time. He was wearing Korean style pants and a western-style top with American army socks.

True Father asked her, "Where are you from?" She replied that she was from a nearby church, and that she came to witness to him about Christ. Father said that she came on a timely day as he had just finished writing a book after escaping from North Korea. This was the day that he finished writing the

Divine Principle and he had gone up the hill to pray.

(Rest of "Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang")

**Petition for OPEN ACCESS to
ALL Speeches of Sun Myung Moon**

Please sign this petition for access to the original recordings of the publicly spoken words of the founder, who proclaimed in the final years of his life:

"I am leaving behind eight textbooks and teaching materials for humankind to use for all eternity. Altogether, these are published in almost a thousand volumes. These are textbooks you will have to read and study even after you go to the spirit world. They are not just teachings that come from the mind of one person; they are textbooks and teaching materials that teach the heavenly way that God has granted to His suffering children for their salvation."

It is important that we can listen to the original recording of his words!

[Go to Petition Now!](#)

"Do you know how to fight? I need warriors!"

Reported by Rev. Thelma Mutala

There was an enormous amount of unusual spiritual activity in our home. We could not understand what was really going on and why. However, I acknowledged that there was an unusual spirit that invaded our home. It was an intense worldly and spiritual war zone. It was a vile spirit that I never encountered before. It was a bold evil spirit that sought to devour one's soul. It was life and death at war with one another.



David and Thelma Mutala with
the 2nd King and Queen

Then I heard a voice in the spirit saying, "Can you fight? "Do you know how to fight? I need warriors! I need to know if you can fight for the Kingdom. You must protect the blessing. This is the time to command and take authority."

During the course of this tremendous upheaval True Father appeared in my

dream. His face penetrated through some sort of clear thin glass like film. True Father smiled at me as if to say, "don't worry, I am here, stay the course," and then he vanished.

(Rest of Rev. Thelma Mutala's Testimony)

Miho Panzer's Testimony about True Mother Kang



During these last few days of cold weather I have been thinking about True Mother Kang who arrived in Pennsylvania after traveling a long way from Korea in a cold December 2016. When I saw her, she was healthy with a beautiful smile. When she opened her mouth, Aumonim Kang always spoke about True Father.

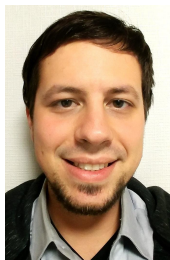
She read the Cheon Seong Gyeong many, many times and underlined what she thought were important sections with red lines. Then when she read the Cheon Seong Gyeong again she would realize that the other sections were also important, so almost every page was full of red lines! She asked us, "do you believe God? How much? If you think, "God doesn't listen to my prayers," then think about how much you believe God. If you believe 5% or 20% or 50% or 100% that will determine how much God can act.

Sometimes we give up just before God is ready to fulfill our prayer request. That is why True Father emphasized absolute love, absolute faith and absolute obedience. I know that she followed those words.

I would be surprised to hear her say, "I am in Jesus. I am in True Father." She would say, "I am praying with True Father." I realized how her level of prayer was a much higher standard than mine.

(Rest of Miho Panzer's Testimony)

Loving Our Neighbor Is How We Keep Our Kingdom



If a man say, I love God, and hateth his brother, he is a liar: for he that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen, how can he love God whom he hath not seen? John 4:20 (KJV)

By Alex Gaigg

The Kingdom itself is governed by those who extend it. If you keep it to yourself, then you are a fool hiding in plain sight. If you allow others to have their kingdoms, then yours will surely be safeguarded. This is why Hyung Jin Nim will successfully reign as the Second King - because he allows us to have our own kingships. God intended that the Kingdom of Heaven shall be on earth, not only in Heaven. And He did not create it for just one person or one family or family line, but every person of the creator. We thank the Second King for giving us our anointings as kings and queens, because through them we can be connected to God.

(Rest of Alex Gaigg's essay)



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

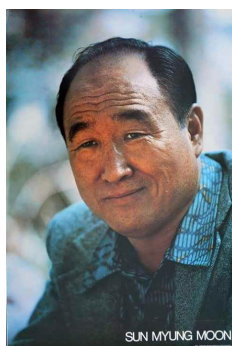
The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful present for family and friends.

The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.



We Are the Kingsways

For more information, visit



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**

**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan**

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





**SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL**



***World Peace and
Unification Sanctuary***

**Volumen nº 5 – Año 2.019
nº 04 – abril**

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

ABRIL	251	<u>2019-04-01 Han Mother NO BENEFIT to study OT NT</u>
	252	<u>2019-04-08 in L.A. Han Mother redefines the Fall</u>
	253	<u>2019-04-11 The Family Feds EMBRACE of the LEFT</u>
	254	<u>2019-04-15 Family Feds EMBRACE of the LEFT- part 2</u>
	255	<u>2019-04-23 The TRUE MEANING of Easter</u>
	256	<u>2019-04-29 THE FINAL ACCOMPLISHMENT OF TRUE PARENTS DAY</u>



The law of your mouth is better to me than thousands of gold and silver pieces. Psalm 119:72

In the beginning of history, Eve fell because she did not become one with God. If she had obeyed God's commandment, even at the cost of her life, and walked the road of death gladly, the fall would not have

occurred. Accordingly, today Unification Church women should pledge their lives, hold on to God, and march forward.

SMM, Blessing and Ideal Family, Chapter 5: "The Formula Course for Perfection"

Greetings!

In Sunday's Service Hyung Jin Nim praised Pennsylvania state representative Stephanie Borowicz who prayed in the name of Jesus at the Capitol in Harrisburg. Leftists hate the name of Jesus because he represents a different Kingdom, that cannot be controlled. Wickedness must be punished or there is no justice. God is greater than those tyrannies.

We carry (firearms) to defend life, not for boasting, but for saving lives. Christ brings freedom and responsibility, not socialism. Globalists fear that if the Rod of Iron Kingdom culture spreads, it could challenge their control, which is true, but we are also law-abiding and restrained.



**Rev. Hyung Jin Moon, March 31, 2019
Sanctuary Service, Newfoundland, PA**

The Book of Nahum describes God's judgment of the brutal and powerful Assyrian empire in 600 BC. The Assyrians would massacre people, even skinning people alive. Their prosperity was attractive to the Israelites, tempting them to also worship the Assyrian gods. In the Bible the chosen people repeatedly rejected God and were judged for it, but also given more chances for redemption. Centuries later, many found it hard to believe that Jesus would change the world.

The Family Fed is cutting off brothers and sisters from the Bible and True Father's life course. On March 4, Hak Ja Han made the revealing statement that the Old Testament, New Testament and Completed Testament no longer matter, saying "What is the benefit to keep studying what belongs to the past?"



3/4/2019: Hak Ja Han: NO BENEFIT to study OT, NT, & CT

Without connection to the root, it is easy for us to be seduced by heresies that seem "new" and liberating, but the Divine Principle itself was written based on the Bible and doesn't make any sense without it!

In contrast, True Mother Kang was victorious because she venerated Christ and wanted us to do the same. By not glorifying her, we honor her. We do not need an intermediary. Hyung Jin Nim never had to go through the Han Mother in order to see True Father.

Hyung Jin Nim invited Yeonah Nim to share her testimony about the ["LionQueensTV" youtube channel](#). When she was struggling and even complaining in her heart about doing this, she opened the Bible for a rhema and read Ecclesiastes 2:26 which states that, "God gives wisdom, knowledge and joy," and Ecclesiastes 5, to return all the glory to Heavenly Father! She decided to trust her husband and to trust God no matter what.

Hyung Jin Nim invited more brothers and sisters to launch their own youtube channels, explaining that when the body of



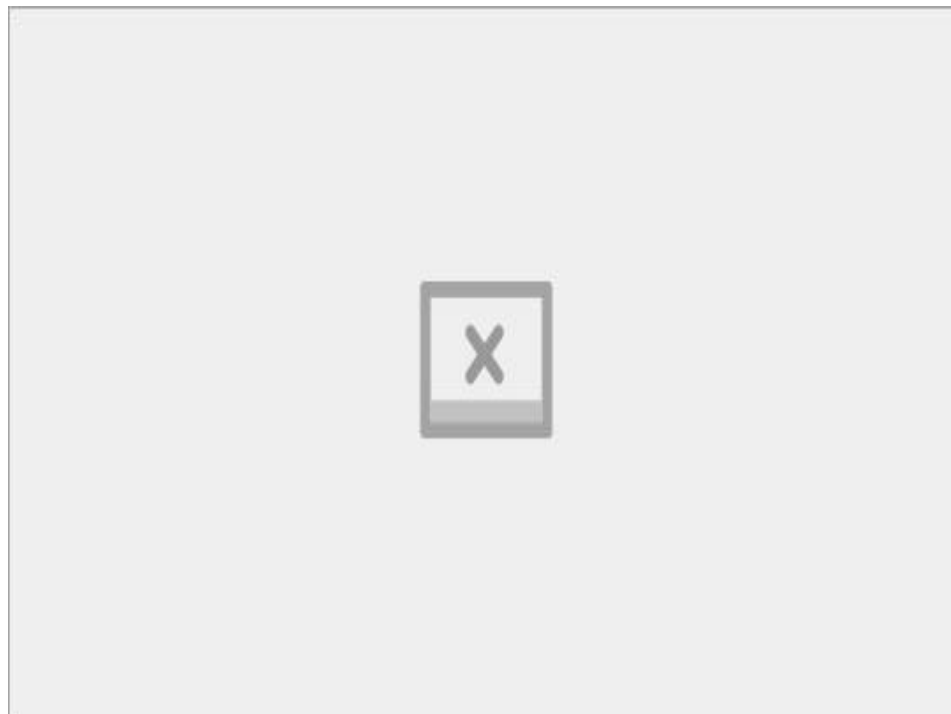
Christ does not speak out, the Kingdom of God receives more attacks. Don't worry about negative comments. Others will defend you. You can influence nations if you step out in faith and prepare. Yeonah Nim gets emails that "I was planning to get an abortion but I changed my mind after watching your video." Many young women are realizing that they have been brainwashed. Marriage benefits both men and women and is much better than a resentful culture where they hate each other.

Lionesses know how to hunt and kill. They cannot be wooed by lies. Satan's Kingdom fears Godly women.



[True Mother's FINAL MESSAGE!](#)

The Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang



True Mother Kang Hyun Shil Seonghwa Biography Video

True Mother Kang Hyun Shil was born as a first child on September 15, 1927

by the solar calendar. Her father was religious with a strong sense of responsibility. When the Japanese took over Korea, they forced the Koreans to go to the Japanese Shinto shrines and worship their gods. But Kang Hyun Shil's father refused to do this; he was taken to prison and was tortured. He died of his injuries after being released.



In March 1949, she joined Beomcheon Presbyterian Church in Busan. Three years later, she heard of a controversial young man in Bomnekol. She began to pray to God to know if she should visit him. On May 10, 1952, she received an answer from God that she should go and visit him.

She went there and was surprised to see a small hut built of cardboard and mud. She thought that anyone living in that poor house must have resentment at having to live so miserably. There she found Mrs. Se Hyun Ok who introduced her to True Father for the first time. He was wearing Korean style pants and a western-style top with American army socks.

True Father asked her, "Where are you from?" She replied that she was from a nearby church, and that she came to witness to him about Christ. Father said that she came on a timely day as he had just finished writing a book after escaping from North Korea. This was the day that he finished writing the Divine Principle and he had gone up the hill to pray.

[\(Rest of "Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang"\)](#)

Petition for OPEN ACCESS to ALL Speeches of Sun Myung Moon

Please sign this petition for access to the original recordings of the publicly spoken words of the founder, who proclaimed in the final years of his life:

"I am leaving behind eight textbooks and teaching materials for humankind to use for all eternity. Altogether, these are published in almost a thousand volumes. These are textbooks you will have to read and study even after you go to the spirit world. They are not just teachings that come from the mind of one person; they are textbooks and teaching materials that teach the heavenly way that God has granted to His suffering children for their salvation."

It is important that we can listen to the original recording of his words!

"Do you know how to fight? I need warriors!"

Reported by Rev. Thelma Mutala

There was an enormous amount of unusual spiritual activity in our home. We could not understand what was really going on and why. However, I acknowledged that there was an unusual spirit that invaded our home. It was an intense worldly and spiritual war zone. It was a vile spirit that I never encountered before. It was a bold evil spirit that sought to devour one's soul. It was life and death at war with one another.



David and Thelma Mutala with
the 2nd King and Queen

Then I heard a voice in the spirit saying, "Can you fight? "Do you know how to fight? I need warriors! I need to know if you can fight for the Kingdom. You must protect the blessing. This is the time to command and take authority."

During the course of this tremendous upheaval True Father appeared in my dream. His face penetrated through some sort of clear thin glass like film. True Father smiled at me as if to say, "don't worry, I am here, stay the course," and then he vanished.

(Rest of Rev. Thelma Mutala's Testimony)

Miho Panzer's Testimony about True Mother Kang



During these last few days of cold weather I have been thinking about True Mother Kang who arrived in Pennsylvania after traveling a long way from Korea in a cold December 2016. When I saw her, she was healthy with a beautiful smile. When she opened her mouth, Aumonim Kang always spoke about True Father.

She read the Cheon Seong Gyeong many, many times and underlined what she thought were important sections with red lines. Then when she read the Cheon Seong Gyeong again she would realize that the other sections were also important, so almost every page was full of red lines! She asked us, "do you believe God? How much? If you think, "God doesn't listen to my prayers," then think about how much you believe God. If you

believe 5% or 20% or 50% or 100% that will determine how much God can act.

Sometimes we give up just before God is ready to fulfill our prayer request. That is why True Father emphasized absolute love, absolute faith and absolute obedience. I know that she followed those words.

I would be surprised to hear her say, "I am in Jesus. I am in True Father." She would say, "I am praying with True Father." I realized how her level of prayer was a much higher standard than mine.

(Rest of Miho Panzer's Testimony)

Loving Our Neighbor Is How We Keep Our Kingdom



If a man say, I love God, and hateth his brother, he is a liar: for he that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen, how can he love God whom he hath not seen? John 4:20 (KJV)

By Alex Gaigg

The Kingdom itself is governed by those who extend it. If you keep it to yourself, then you are a fool hiding in plain sight. If you allow others to have their kingdoms, then yours will surely be safeguarded. This is why Hyung Jin Nim will successfully reign as the Second King - because he allows us to have our own kingships. God intended that the Kingdom of Heaven shall be on earth, not only in Heaven. And He did not create it for just one person or one family or family line, but every person of the creator. We thank the Second King for giving us our anointings as kings and queens, because through them we can be connected to God.

(Rest of Alex Gaigg's essay)



New Resources for Matching and Blessing

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful present for family and friends.

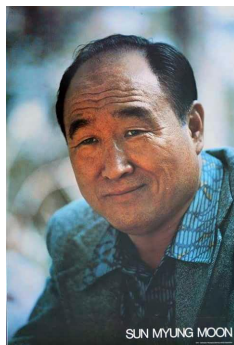
The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.



We Are the Kingsways

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility](#)

[ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!](#)



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard



[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)**
[Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,](#)
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





And from Jesus Christ, who is the faithful witness, and the first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth. Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood, And hath made us kings and priests unto God and his Father; to him be glory and dominion forever and ever. Amen. Rev 1:5-6

In the beginning of history, Eve fell because she did not become one with God. If she had obeyed God's commandment, even at the cost of her life, and walked the road of death gladly, the fall would not have occurred. Accordingly, today Unification Church

women should pledge their lives, hold on to God, and march forward.

SMM, Blessing and Ideal Family, Chapter 5: "The Formula Course for Perfection"

Greetings!

In Sunday's powerful service Hyung Jin Nim discussed how many non-biblical movements are leading people away from God, like the Han Mother saying there is no benefit from studying the Old Testament, the New Testament words of Jesus, and Completed Testament words of True Father (see graphic below). Just like the Israelites who tried to be multi-cultural and were absorbed into the Assyrian culture. The Bible has real-life stories to guide us. If you take the story of God out of this context, the Messiah doesn't mean anything. Or you can portray Christ as a socialist and relativist.



**Sunday Service - April 7, 2019 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA**

It is heartbreaking to report to Unificationists that on Saturday, April 6 in her "Peace Starts with Me" speech in Los Angeles, Hak Ja Han informed the audience that it was "greed" that led the human ancestors to fall (see video).

FFWPU theologians who are working on a new version of the Divine Principle will need to finish their desecration of Father's teaching quickly in order to catch up.



4/6/19 In Los Angeles, Hak Ja Han redefines the Fall

Later in the same talk, Hak Ja Han informed the audience, "In 1960, out of my own volition, out of my own decision, I decided that since the propitious time had come, in 1960 I ascended to the position of True Parents."

No mention of who was the "lucky guy" she was blessed to. No mention who invited her to participate in the Blessing. No mention that Jesus called Sun Myung Moon to complete his work in 1935, eight years before she was born. No gratitude shown to True Father walking the path of suffering to establish the foundation she could join in 1960.



4/6/19 HJH: "In 1960 I ascended to position of TPs"

I honestly hope that the Han Mother keeps on giving as many of these

speeches as possible. Unificationists with even a shred of conscience and love for True Father will be appalled, and rightfully so. The more Christians hear about the self-promoting Only Begotten Daughter the more they will seek Christ.

In his sermon, Hyung Jin Nim went on to explain that each of us will face a Judas Iscariot-type betrayal, or similar temptation. Each of us needs to choose what kind of people to stay around us. Hyung Jin Nim warned his children entering the public schools about aggressive students offering drugs, alcohol, cigarettes, or sex. Many churches do not teach young people that fornication is a sin and that those who wait offer a great gift to God as well as to their family and to themselves.

Universities have 5 times more atheists teaching than exist in the normal population. Travel companies entice college students to go to spring break, to destroy their purity. [A transgender "drag queen"](#) invited



to read books to children in library was found to be sex offender. Why would parents take their children to that? We need moral discernment. We will be opposed. Be ready for the moral posturers and those who are jealous because they were lazy and mediocre.

The religious leaders were scheming to use trickery to kill Jesus. Satan and those used by him want to destroy the people of God. You will be hated, but also appreciated by righteous people. We are in this world, but not of this world.

All the communist nations call themselves "democratic republics" to cover their evil tyrannies with a good name. Korean dramas always have a "love triangle" story, same as the garden of Eden. It's women's pornography. If you get bored with your husband, instead of investing in your marriage, women are led to desire predators who are really self-centered cowards offering the illusion of love and not honorable men. That fallen desire degrades the marriage. Then you are choosing to listen, to give yourself to the evil archangelic culture instead of to a righteous man. The Han Mother would often watch 6 hours of Korean dramas a day.



Instead of repenting for past bad decisions, fallen people share stories that glamorize those. The devil is all about illusion and trickery. He derives pleasure from seeing you fail, preventing you from having God's authority.

A wife who tears away at her husband is

degrading her family and crushing his soul. Godly women know how to defend their husbands. The Han Mother said that Father's words need to be

"polished." Sometimes men just need to have their "queen" say "I believe in you." Then he will want to fill your needs.

The founders of the USA understood the human potential for evil. That is why the constitution puts chains on centralized power and why America is opposite to societies believing that man is essentially good, which leads to "progressive" tyrannies. The Cheon Il Guk constitution has even more restrictions on centralized power than the U.S. Constitution. Churches that do not teach about the reality of sin become leftist churches. When you confess with deep repentance that you're not perfect, then God gives you grace. Then you can become part of God's story.

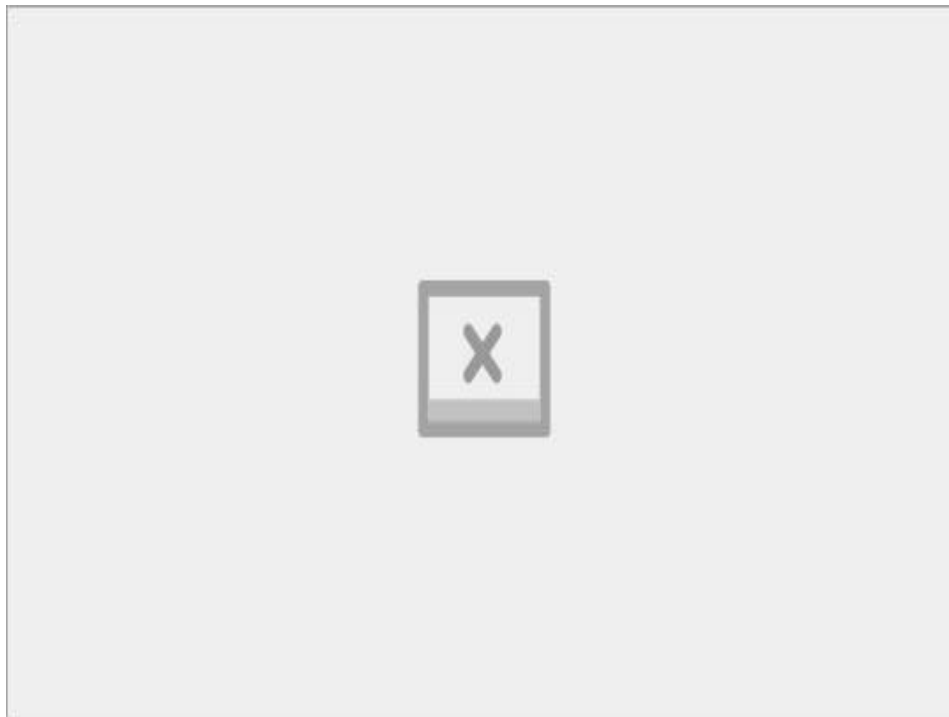


60th True Parents Day, April 5, 2019
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA

Do you agree with Hak Ja Han that the words of Christ no longer need to be studied?



The Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang



True Mother Kang Hyun Shil Seonghwa Biography Video

True Mother Kang Hyun Shil was born as a first child on September 15, 1927 by the solar calendar. Her father was religious with a strong sense of

responsibility. When the Japanese took over Korea, they forced the Koreans to go to the Japanese Shinto shrines and worship their gods. But Kang Hyun Shil's father refused to do this; he was taken to prison and was tortured. He died of his injuries after being released.



In March 1949, she joined Beomcheon Presbyterian Church in Busan. Three years later, she heard of a controversial young man in Bomnekol. She began to pray to God to know if she should visit him. On May 10, 1952, she received an answer from God that she should go and visit him.

She went there and was surprised to see a small hut built of cardboard and mud. She thought that anyone living in that poor house must have resentment at having to live so miserably. There she found Mrs. Se Hyun Ok who introduced her to True Father for the first time. He was wearing Korean style pants and a western-style top with American army socks.

True Father asked her, "Where are you from?" She replied that she was from a nearby church, and that she came to witness to him about Christ. Father said that she came on a timely day as he had just finished writing a book after escaping from North Korea. This was the day that he finished writing the Divine Principle and he had gone up the hill to pray.

(Rest of "Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang")

Petition for OPEN ACCESS to ALL Speeches of Sun Myung Moon

Please sign this petition for access to the original recordings of the publicly spoken words of the founder, who proclaimed in the final years of his life:

"I am leaving behind eight textbooks and teaching materials for humankind to use for all eternity. Altogether, these are published in almost a thousand volumes. These are textbooks you will have to read and study even after you go to the spirit world. They are not just teachings that come from the mind of one person; they are textbooks and teaching materials that teach the heavenly way that God has granted to His suffering children for their salvation."

It is important that we can listen to the original recording of his words!

[Go to Petition Now!](#)



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful present for family and friends.

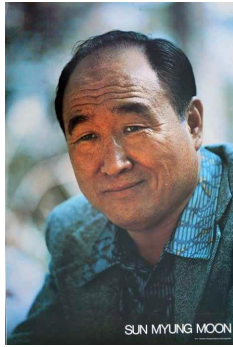
The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.



We Are the Kingsways

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**

**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries**
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Greetings!

To read the [transcript of the Han Mother's speech](#) at the "Peace Starts with Me" rally in Los Angeles is an eye-opening experience, which makes clear many events of the past ten years or so. That she was able to give a speech that discusses the 1960 Blessing without mentioning Sun Myung Moon's name even once is a revealing "accomplishment," but that is not what I intend to write about this time.

Reflecting on its content I thought about how the writers at The Washington Times would respond to this speech. Surely, if they wanted to keep their jobs, they would keep their mouths shut to avoid mentioning how many leftist tropes can be found scattered throughout this 2,175 word document.

The reverse is also true. It is crystal clear that neither the Han Mother nor any of her advisors bother to read one of the few daily newspapers in America that has any concern for freedom and Judeo-Christian values. She is truly advocating a "New Age" liberated from such concerns.

I also thought back to the 2 day workshops where first time listeners of Divine Principle learn about the revelations discovered by True Father. Sometimes workshop participants are asked what they learned. If any of them had responded that they agreed with the Divine Principle teaching that the cause of the human fall was "greed," the workshop leader would have concluded that this person had been invaded by a sleep spirit and needed to do a cold shower condition.

But that of course is what Hak Ja Han declared to 5,000 participants of the "Peace Starts with Me" rally in Los Angeles:

However, during their period of growth, Adam and Eve became self-centered and allowed greed to consume them; that is the origin of today's fallen humanity. (see video)



4/6/19 In Los Angeles, Hak Ja Han redefines the Fall

As I thought about her statement, I realized that this is what leftists believe, that "greedy capitalists" cause human suffering by exploiting workers, despoiling the environment, etc.

She goes on to say:

If we consider this country alone, we can see that it has suffered many natural disasters due to global warming. Globally, throughout the nations of the world, many are dying.

Yes, many are dying in the world, but not from alleged "global warming." Hundreds of thousands of Christians and members of other minority religions have been slaughtered in the Middle East and Africa by radical Islamists. [Fifty-four million unborn children are murdered each year](#) around the world, but not because of "global warming."



But "global warming" is a useful "crisis" for those who want to centralize control of the world's energy supply in the hands of government, a key demand of the Left in America. That the countries which have the most advanced levels of free enterprise have the lowest levels of pollution and socialist countries like China and India which rejected free enterprise for many decades have the highest levels of pollution and "carbon emissions" is not mentioned because it would destroy the narrative that it is the "greedy" West which is the cause of the world's problems.

The Han Mother goes on to say:

On the path to a peaceful world, do we need guns and swords? On the path to a peaceful world, we do not need guns and other weapons. You all know very well, that as a result of these, innocent lives are taken every day.

Does any rational person really believe that "on the path to a peaceful world, we do not need guns and other weapons." Does she really want American troops in South Korea with all their "evil" guns and weapons to immediately withdraw and leave the country a weakened target ripe for invasion? Of course not, so why does she say these things?

This is the kind of pious moral posturing that we expect from religionists who don't have to be responsible for protecting human life in the real world. Such naïve religionists are EXTREMELY USEFUL to the leftists who want to weaken America and end its protective influence in Southeast Asia and other parts of the world.

As any Unificationist who was awake during Father's ministry in America will tell you, Sun Myung Moon believed in *Peace through Strength*. He initiated the Victory Over Communism, CAUSA and other initiatives to educate Americans and others around the world about the need for democratic nations to be strong



ideologically and militarily. The use of weapons by free nations helps not just their own people, but also ultimately helps people imprisoned in Communist and totalitarian nations like Nazi Germany, the former Soviet Union, North Korea, China, Iran, Cuba and now Venezuela.

Furthermore, ample research by the FBI and other organizations shows that widespread legal gun ownership by civilians reduces crime and violence, while cities with strict gun control laws making it difficult for average citizens to protect themselves have very high levels of violence and homicide. For the Han Mother and her advisors to ignore these realities shows once again how far they have drifted from True Father's life and teachings. But some Unificationists are starting to notice. On one UC-related forum the following was written:

Will ACLC push back against anything? No. It hasn't pushed back against anything in its 18 year history. Hasn't stood for any legislative change that would help marriage, like reform no-fault divorce. Hasn't

marched for marriage, marched for life, protested gay marriage, or infanticide. Didn't support our Houston ACLC that had joined the protest of Gay mayor's bathroom bill.

There is no impact of the large, hyped, expensive marriage "rededications" unless there is a sincere effort to win the war of ideas in the culture wars. All UC organizations are AWOL on this count and have been for 20 years.



On the most significant issues of our times, the threat to freedom, the war against natural marriage, the attacks on Christians and their values, the Unification Movement watches from the sidelines. In the 2016 election many Unificationists openly supported the leftist female candidate who wanted to weaken America or, if not, did

little or nothing to support the candidate who wanted to strengthen our nation. Of course, when Donald Trump was elected, the same Unificationist "leaders" who had done nothing to support him, made sure they attended his inauguration.

Meanwhile, in the woods of NE Pennsylvania, the older brother of True Father's exiled anointed heir gave support out of his own pocket for presidential candidate scorecards that were distributed in many "battle-ground" states to help voters understand the issues from a Judeo-Christian and freedom-oriented points of view.

True Father long ago shattered the image of a pious Christian who didn't want to get his hands dirty by dealing with politics, business, etc. His ideas are far from the moral-posturing pronouncements of Hak Ja Han, so perhaps it is actually best that she never mentions his name. Then thoughtful people who appreciate Sun Myung Moon's incredible life of sacrifice will realize they have to look elsewhere than the stage-managed events hyping the "Only Begotten Daughter."

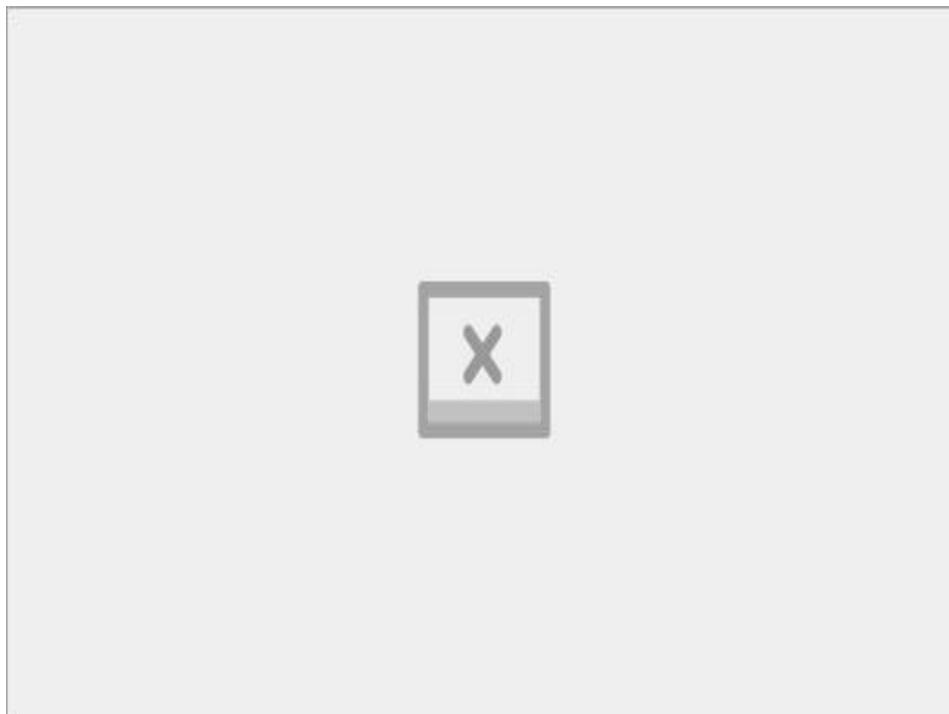


60th True Parents Day, April 5, 2019

**Do you agree with Hak Ja Han that the words
of Christ no longer need to be studied?**



The Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang



True Mother Kang Hyun Shil Seonghwa Biography

True Mother Kang Hyun Shil was born as a first child on September 15, 1927 by the solar calendar. Her father was religious with a strong sense of responsibility. When the Japanese took over Korea, they forced the Koreans to go to the Japanese Shinto shrines and worship their gods. But Kang Hyun Shil's father refused to do this; he was taken to prison and was tortured. He died of his injuries after being released.



In March 1949, she joined Beomcheon Presbyterian Church in Busan. Three years later, she heard of a controversial young man in Bomnekol. She began to pray to God to know if she should visit him. On May 10, 1952, she received an answer from God that she should go and visit him.

She went there and was surprised to see a small hut built of cardboard and mud. She thought that anyone living in that poor house must have resentment at having to live so miserably. There she found Mrs. Se Hyun Ok who introduced her to True Father for the first time. He was wearing Korean style pants and a western-style top with American army socks.

True Father asked her, "Where are you from?" She replied that she was from a nearby church, and that she came to witness to him about Christ. Father said that she came on a timely day as he had just finished writing a book after escaping from North Korea. This was the day that he finished writing the Divine Principle and he had gone up the hill to pray.

(Rest of "Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang")

Petition for OPEN ACCESS to ALL Speeches of Sun Myung Moon

Please sign this petition for access to the original recordings of the publicly spoken words of the founder, who proclaimed in the final years of his life:

"I am leaving behind eight textbooks and teaching materials for humankind to use for all eternity. Altogether, these are published in almost a thousand volumes. These are textbooks you will have to read and study even after you go to the spirit world. They are not just teachings that come from the mind of one person; they are textbooks and teaching materials that teach the heavenly way that God has granted to His suffering children for their salvation."

It is important that we can listen to the original recording of his words!

[**Go to Petition Now!**](#)



[**New Resources for Matching and Blessing**](#)

[**Sanctuary Matching Site**](#)

[**Sanctuary Blessing Site**](#)

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful present for family and friends.

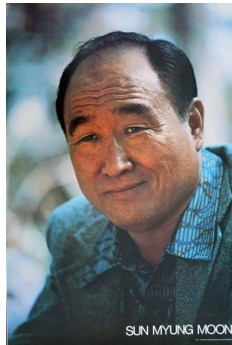
The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.



We Are the Kingsways

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**

**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan**

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





King Ahab

In the thirty-eighth year of Asa king of Judah, Ahab the son of Omri became king over Israel; and Ahab the son of Omri reigned over Israel in Samaria twenty-two years. Now Ahab the son of Omri did evil in the sight of the Lord, more than all who were before him. And it came to pass, as though it had been a trivial thing for him to walk in the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, that he took as wife Jezebel the daughter of Ethbaal, king of the Sidonians; and he went and served Baal and worshiped him. Then he set up an altar for Baal in the temple of Baal, which he had built in Samaria. And Ahab made a wooden image.

Ahab did more to provoke the Lord God of Israel to anger than all the kings of Israel who were before him. 1 Kings 16:29-33

This year's motto is: "Defense of the Unified Front." I feel honored to come to the United States and welcome the New Year and God's Day. Last year, the motto was "The Security of the Foundation of Unification." We worked hard for one year with this motto, and we have accomplished many things and received much blessing from God.

The democratic world is currently facing a very critical time. We know very well that it is threatened by communism. Not only the United States, but all of the democratic world -- Asia, Western Europe, all nations, organizations and churches -- are threatened by this ideology.



The free world is standing on the front line in order to carry out its external responsibility to defeat communism: However, if it becomes threatened and cannot fulfill its mission, those who bear the internal mission will have to fulfill the external one as well. In the democratic world, among the many religions, Christianity must be the choice to fulfill this internal mission.

But if we ask whether present-day Christians have a thought system capable of overcoming the communist system, and are devoting themselves fully to help society and world, the answer is disappointing. If established Christianity cannot fulfill this mission, then another religious movement must rise up which can. This is, of course, the Unification movement. We have a responsibility to shield Christianity and all religions from the threat of communism.

So far, the Unification Church has been developing foundations in order to help Christianity and the democratic world cope with the communist world. Looking at the present situation from God's point of view, this unified front is clearly the final front-line force upon which God can rely, on the world level. Therefore, we have to defend this unified front not just for the sake of any one church but in order to take responsibility for saving all of Christianity, religion, and the entire democratic world. This is why our motto this year is "Defense of the Unified Front."

SMM, "Defense of the Unified Front," January 1, 1972 -- Washington, D.C.

Greetings!

In Sunday's service, Hyung Jin Nim spoke about King Ahab of northern Kingdom who started to worship Baal, and erected an altar to Baal, which involved child sacrifice, an abomination in God's sight. Ahab wanted to make an alliance with Assyria which worshipped [Ishtar with temple prostitution](#) that included adolescent girls. He was mesmerized by the glamour of its civilization. Like Hollywood agents that groom child actors to be sexually abused enabled by the parents' pursuit of fame and power for their children. Israel became a vassal state to Assyria and infected by its culture. His son, Hezekiah, had to spend 16 days to clean Israel's temple of Baal influence.



**Rev. Hyung Jin Moon, Sanctuary Church Sunday Service
4/14/2019, Newfoundland, PA**

Buddhist monks who visualize internal organs of beautiful women to overcome sexual desire. Godly men can dominate their sexual desire. They want Godly wives, not self-centered "goddesses." Sisters should appreciate brothers who kept pure by overcoming their desires, but who may not be skilled in wooing skills.

The earth is not a goddess. It is a temporary training ground. The language of "Mother Earth" is not biblical. God seeks real women ready to give their lives for Christ, like True Mother Kang. This creates a healthy culture for children.



Yumi Hoshino, Ted O'Grady, Akemi Nguyen with
"Activist Mommy" family at Day of Mourning rally
in Richmond, VA

Family Fed's Embrace of Leftism- Part 2

There have been numerous enraged responses to my analysis of the [Hak Ja Han's speech](#) at the "Peace Starts with Me" rally in Los Angeles. Here are just two examples:



4/6/19 In Los Angeles, Hak Ja Han redefines the Fall

"It's too bad that Sanctuary Church is still spending its time taking pot-shots

at everything wrong and ignorant in True Mother's group."

PC: "you're mostly jealous. ;) Hold your own ecumenical event, pack the hall, give the speech you prefer. I can tell you, the speech was very well received by thousands of Los Angelinos."

So here is my answer to "P.C."

Dear PC,

The fact that the "speech was very well received by thousands of Los Angelinos," is exactly what I am concerned about. In her speeches around the country, Hak Ja Han calls "greed," and by implication capitalism, the root of evil, even though [free enterprise has liberated more people from poverty than any government in history.](#)

She denounces the ownership and use of guns and other weapons, even though guns and weapons in the hands of the South Korean and U.S. armies are what keep her own nation of South Korea free and prosperous rather than an impoverished, Communist hellhole.

That is why I don't see this as an issue of "name-calling." Her ideas are unprincipled and dangerous. [Socialist governments killed hundreds of millions of people in the last century](#), most of whom were disarmed through gun control laws that were enacted under the banner of "fighting crime" and "reducing violence."



Venezuelans demonstrating against
Leftist Government

More recently, voting for a charismatic leftist who inveighed against "greed" didn't turn out so well for the people of Venezuela. Under the banner of fighting "violence" and "crime," Chavez, the "compassionate leader" of the socialist government, [banned the sale of firearms and ammo in 2012](#). The murder rate increased and Venezuelans were left defenseless against a government that runs roughshod over their

civil liberties while destroying their economic livelihoods. Starving citizens live in fear of the constant threat of *colectivos*, Venezuela's bullying, paramilitary units who of course have- you guessed it- guns.

Following this leftist trend in the Unification Movement, the sad reality is that during the last decade significant numbers of both Family Fed leaders and members supported and voted for a president who:

1) in 2010 defunded ALL federally-funded programs in the U.S. and internationally that taught youth the benefits of delaying sex, ideally until marriage.

2) appointed judges who imposed an unconstitutional, non-biblical, un-principled definition of marriage and then unleashed the power of the federal government to bully and penalize Christians who sought to obey the teachings of their biblical faith;



Venezuelan child scavenging for food
in garbage landfill

3) in 2016 unleashed federal power to punish any school that did not allow boys unrestricted access to girl's bathrooms, locker rooms, dorm rooms, hotel rooms, showers and sports teams if they claim to identify as girls.

Government -enforced transgenderism promoted by the leading leftwing party in the U.S. is just the latest episode in the imposition of a post-Christian, gnostic religion on the population. Such policies mandate radical medical treatments for children who express feelings of alienation from their biological sex, even when their parents are opposed and even when medical professionals tell us that such feelings of gender confusion resolve naturally in 80% of cases by late adolescence.

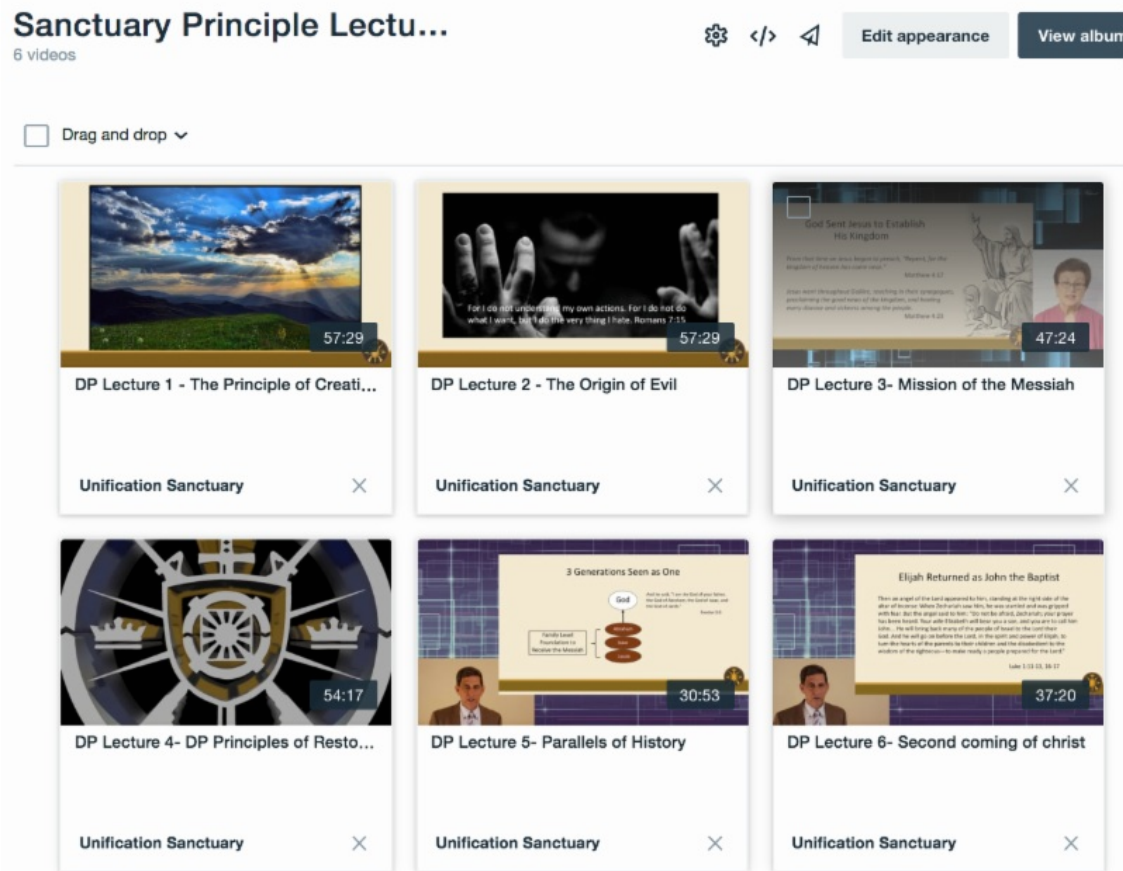
It is apparent that in the last presidential election in 2016 significant numbers of both Family Fed leaders and members supported and voted for the leftist candidate who called for:

- 1) more government control of the energy industry to fight alleged global warming,
- 2) confiscation of semi-automatic firearms, effectively revoking the 2nd Amendment,
- 3) government takeover of the healthcare industry,
- 4) limitations on First Amendment freedoms of religion and freedom of speech, and
- 5) government funding of abortion even until the moment of birth.

If we truly care about creating a world where people can freely practice the 3 Blessings, we must recognize that all of these policies would endanger our human freedoms to do so. The husband who must not be named often spoke about the need to defend one's nation (see above). This nameless man was imprisoned and tortured by governments that did not respect a first or second amendment.

That Hak Ja Han openly spouts leftist propaganda in her speeches is just one more sign that she is NOT united with the husband who must not be named.

Even sadder is that I, who no longer accepts Hak Ja Han as a "true mother," has to write about these issues. Surely there must be dozens, if not hundreds of her Family Fed supporters who understand very well that promoting feel-good leftist propaganda is a horrible path for the Unification Movement to take, but they all keep their mouths shut. How sad and pathetic.



Sanctuary 2 Day Divine Principle Lecture Series



**60th True Parents Day, April 5, 2019
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA**

The Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang



True Mother Kang Hyun Shil Seonghwa Biography Video

True Mother Kang Hyun Shil was born as a first child on September 15, 1927 by the solar calendar. Her father was religious with a strong sense of responsibility. When the Japanese took over Korea, they forced the Koreans to go to the Japanese Shinto shrines and worship their gods. But Kang Hyun Shil's father refused to do this; he was taken to prison and was tortured. He died of his injuries after being released.



In March 1949, she joined Beomcheon Presbyterian Church in Busan. Three years later, she heard of a controversial young man in Bomnekol. She began to pray to God to know if she should visit him. On May 10, 1952, she received an answer from God that she should go and visit him.

She went there and was surprised to see a small hut built of cardboard and mud. She thought that anyone living in that poor house must have resentment at having to live so miserably. There she found Mrs. Se Hyun Ok who introduced her to True Father for the first time. He was wearing Korean

style pants and a western-style top with American army socks.

True Father asked her, "Where are you from?" She replied that she was from a nearby church, and that she came to witness to him about Christ. Father said that she came on a timely day as he had just finished writing a book after escaping from North Korea. This was the day that he finished writing the Divine Principle and he had gone up the hill to pray.

(Rest of "Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang")

Petition for OPEN ACCESS to ALL Speeches of Sun Myung Moon

Please sign this petition for access to the original recordings of the publicly spoken words of the founder, who proclaimed in the final years of his life:

"I am leaving behind eight textbooks and teaching materials for humankind to use for all eternity. Altogether, these are published in almost a thousand volumes. These are textbooks you will have to read and study even after you go to the spirit world. They are not just teachings that come from the mind of one person; they are textbooks and teaching materials that teach the heavenly way that God has granted to His suffering children for their salvation."

It is important that we can listen to the original recording of his words!

[Go to Petition Now!](#)



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of 'From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, 'He Has Come again with a New Name' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful present for family and friends.

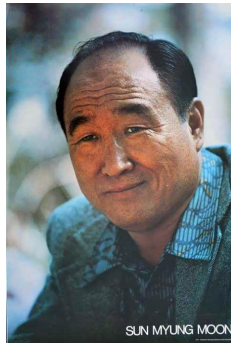
The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.



We Are the Kingsways

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility**](#)

[**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**](#)



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard



[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)**
[Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,](#)
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Behold, the Lord's hand is not shortened, That it cannot save; Nor His ear heavy, That it cannot hear. 2 But your iniquities have separated you from your God; And your sins have hidden His face from you, So that He will not hear. 3 For your hands are defiled with blood, And your fingers with iniquity; Your lips have spoken lies, Your tongue has muttered perversity. 4 No one calls for justice, Nor does any plead for

truth. They trust in empty words and speak lies; They conceive evil and bring forth iniquity. 5 They hatch vipers' eggs and weave the spider's web; He who eats of their eggs dies, And from that which is crushed a viper breaks out. 6 Their webs will not become garments, Nor will they cover themselves with their works; Their works are works of iniquity, And the act of violence is in their hands. 7 Their feet run to evil, And they make haste to shed innocent blood; Their thoughts are thoughts of iniquity; Wasting and destruction are in their paths. 8 The way of peace they have not known, And there is no justice in their ways; They have made themselves crooked paths; Whoever takes that way shall not know peace. 9 Therefore justice is far from us, Nor does righteousness overtake us; We look for light, but there is darkness! For brightness, but we walk in blackness! 10 We grope for the wall like the blind, And we grope as if we had no eyes; We stumble at noonday as at twilight; We are as dead men in desolate places. 11 We all growl like bears, And moan sadly like doves; We look for justice, but there is none; For salvation, but it is far from us. 12 For our transgressions are multiplied before You, And our sins testify against us; For our transgressions are with us, And as for our iniquities, we know them: 13 In transgressing and lying against the Lord, And departing from our God, Speaking oppression and revolt, Conceiving and uttering from the heart words of falsehood. 14 Justice is turned back, And righteousness stands afar off; For truth is fallen in the street, And equity cannot enter. 15 So truth fails, And he who departs from evil makes himself a prey. Then the Lord saw it, and it displeased Him That there was no justice. 16 He saw that there was no man, And wondered that there was no intercessor; Therefore His own arm brought salvation for Him; And His own righteousness, it sustained Him. 17 For He put on righteousness as a breastplate, And a helmet of salvation on His head; He put on the garments of vengeance for clothing, And was clad with zeal as a cloak. 18 According to their deeds, accordingly He will repay, Fury to His adversaries, Recompense to His enemies; The coastlands He will fully repay. 19 So shall they fear The name of the Lord from the west, And His glory from the rising of the sun; When the enemy comes in like a flood, The Spirit of the Lord will lift up a standard against him. Isaiah 53: 1-19



You who have gathered here, you who have stepped forward without fear for life and death, ready for the road of troubles, the road of the cross, you who have come in search for the situation of God that could not be told to human beings for 6,000 years! Have you really come to become filial sons and daughters of God? Have you come to become loyal subjects and women of fidelity? ... Clearly you have to all become the heirs of Jesus Christ. "Let Us Become the Citizens Who Take Possession of the Kingdom of Heaven," Sermons of the Reverend Sun Myung Moon, Volume 2, p. 182.

Greetings!

In Sunday's service, Hyung Jin Nim spoke about the wonderful Passover seder at Sanctuary led by Pastor Cook, who explained that the kosher matzah is "pierced" with "stripes," an image of the suffering path of Christ would walk if the chosen nation was faithless. The 12 tribes of Israel had specific positions to camp around the tabernacle, which we can now see were in the form of the cross.



Many Koreans cannot even imagine the right to bear arms. Sadly, a slave mentality from 5,000 years of oppression still remains. The 4th drink in the Passover dinner is the "Kingdom cup" to be drunk when the Messiah returns to establish God's Kingdom, calling faithful citizens to be ready to defend it at his side.

Believers at the time of the Second Coming need to be brave. As is stated in Proverbs 28, "The wicked flee though no one pursues, but the righteous are as bold as a

lion." and in Psalm 23:4 "Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil; For You are with me; Your rod and Your staff, they comfort me."

The early Christians did not join the Roman military because it involved the worshipping of pagan gods, was hegemonic and exploitative. In much of the gospel Jesus is rebuking evil. He confronted Satan and his misuse of scripture.

We are observing a clash of civilizations, of autocracy vs. sovereignty. Secularism offers no defense against millions of Muslim migrants from North Africa and the Middle East who have little or no understanding or acceptance of Europe's Judeo-Christian based culture. In addition, these migrants to Europe have a [higher birth rate](#) so as Christianity declines, Islamic culture will come to dominate. The murder of three hundred Christians on Easter Sunday in Sri Lanka is just a taste of what is to come. [Christian persecution and genocide is worse now than any time in history.](#)



Sanctuary Church Sunday Service 04/21/2019

In Californian public schools, the history of [pedophilia is being taught as an "orientation."](#) The United Nations promotes ["Sexual Rights" education](#) for youth. Leftists say binary choices of right and wrong are "simplistic" thinking. A Godly society and an anti-Christian, socialist one cannot co-exist. We have to choose, "Yes or no." Thank God for the African Methodist church leaders who [resisted ordination of LGBT pastors.](#)

Easter celebration with chocolate bunnies and eggs are really honoring Ishtar, the pagan goddess of fertility. Rabbits are emblematic of r-type species that have many sex partners with little parental investment and no ability or will to defend their young. In other words, low quality parenting, with no morals. But science supports the Principle teaching on waiting until marriage. Even just [one sexual partner before marriage increases the risk of divorce](#) by 50%. Where are the churches that clearly teach to save sex for marriage?

More than [fifty four million children have been killed through abortions](#), more than the 45 million population of South Korea. How can a Christian majority nation allow government funding of groups like Planned Parenthood?

Many conservatives are afraid to speak out. The church is supposed to be devastating against Satan's Kingdom. If the righteous stay quiet, then blood is on their hands. Don't let the devil accuse you. Speak out on youtube or elsewhere as a spiritual condition. Mrs. Nakamura, who is 92 years old and practices target shooting every week, is starting her youtube channel. Exercise your will against Satan. As is stated in 2 Timothy 1:7, God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound mind.

Miho Panzer's Reflections on True Parents Day Celebration

The long winter has finally gone. Squirrels are jumping from tree to tree. Bears are waking up. We now know that spring has arrived!

It is already 40 days since True Mother Kang passed to the spirit world on March 6 followed by 12 days of prayer and the Seonghwa ceremony. It already seems



like many months ago.

I was asking God what kind of heart do I need to prepare for the True Parents Day ceremony? I had a dream and saw True Father, Jesus and True Mother Kang sitting at a table. There were many people coming from all over the world to greet them. Then I realized that this is the meaning of True Parents Day. This is the first holiday for True Father and True Mother to be together. We should put more sincerity to prepare, I

felt.

While we prepared the offering table I shared some testimonies about True Father. He really loved pine nuts as a daily snack. Even when he was in Danbury prison we brought pine



nuts and gingeng tea for him. He also loved bananas. One day, he asked me, "everyone in the house has a banana, but there is not one for me?" From that day I never forgot to put one in his room. He also loved honeydoo melon. One time he told me the pieces were too big, so from that time I cut the melon into smaller pieces.

I treasure those simple conversations with him. Some younger members never had a chance to speak directly with him, so they were happy to hear about those.

The second King told us, "the ceremony is not just for making a ceremony, but to gain a deeper relationship with God and True Parents." One brother said with tears that when he was working on the tower of apples, he could feel all his ancestors were with him making that tower.

Now cherry blossoms are blooming. I remember Kang Aumonim was looking forward for the spring to come. She said that I will be able to take a walk under the cherry blossoms. Even now, I feel like it was yesterday. Her last breath were on March 6, at 5:41pm. She had a righteous standard. I asked myself, "how can we keep the same standard of righteousness that she showed us?" The second King told us we shouldn't have any idols. She lived her whole life as a bride of Christ. I want to learn that from her.

Sanctuary Principle Lectu...

6 videos



Edit appearance

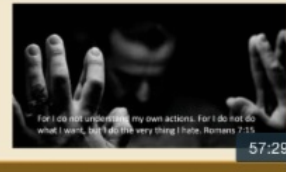
View album

☐ Drag and drop



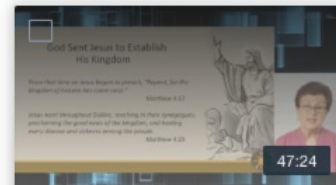
DP Lecture 1 - The Principle of Creati...

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 2 - The Origin of Evil

Unification Sanctuary



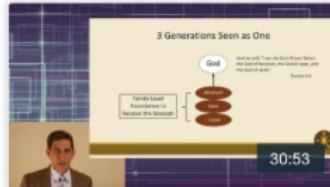
DP Lecture 3- Mission of the Messiah

Unification Sanctuary



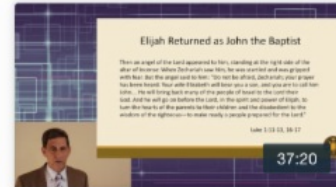
DP Lecture 4- DP Principles of Resto...

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 5- Parallels of History

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 6- Second coming of christ

Unification Sanctuary

Sanctuary 2 Day Divine Principle Lecture Series



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival
A 2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Faith, Family, and Freedom.

An Open Carry Event
Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse • Greeley, PA
Speakers: Erich Pratt, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson
Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019
Saturday 10am - 8pm
Sunday 10am - 6pm

rodofironfreedomfestival.org

"Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang"

**Petition for OPEN ACCESS to
ALL Speeches of Sun Myung Moon**

Please sign this petition for access to the original recordings of the publicly spoken words of the founder, who proclaimed in the final years of his life:

"I am leaving behind eight textbooks and teaching materials for humankind to use for all eternity. Altogether, these are published in almost a thousand volumes. These are textbooks you will have to read and study even after you go to the spirit world. They are not just teachings that come from the mind of one person; they are textbooks and teaching materials that teach the heavenly way that God has granted to His suffering children for their salvation."

It is important that we can listen to the original recording of his words!

[Go to Petition Now!](#)



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful present for family and friends.

The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.

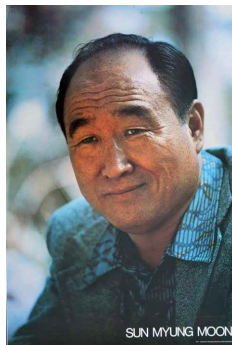




We Are the Kingsways

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**](#)

[**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**](#)



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

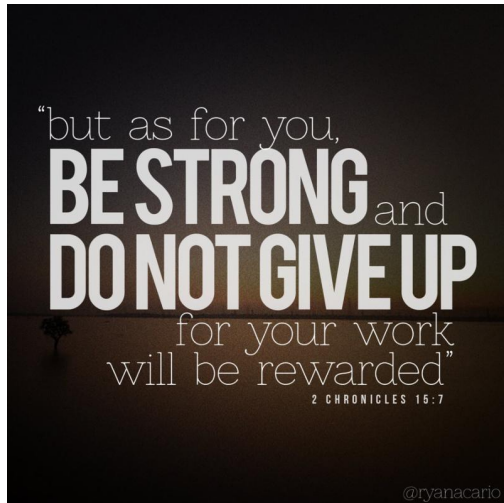


[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)**
[Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,](#)
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Then Abijah stood on Mount Zemaraim, which is in the mountains of Ephraim, and said, "Hear me, Jeroboam and all Israel: Should you not know that the Lord God of Israel gave the dominion over Israel to David forever, to him and his sons, by a covenant of salt? Yet Jeroboam the son of Nebat, the servant of Solomon the son of David, rose up and rebelled against his lord. 2 Chronicles 13:4-6

Human beings were to observe, administer and lead the universe from a lofty and exalted position. They were not to be

dragged around and made to obey. Your mind, a liberated mind is like that. No one wants to be controlled. This is equally true for everybody.

Once you acquire the position of true love, you can go freely to God's position and to His throne in the heavenly nation. You can become God's friend. God created humankind for the sake of love. Therefore, since God is eternal and absolute, human beings have eternal life themselves. We automatically come to this logic. For this reason, true love is eternal. To attain eternal life, you must live in that realm of true love. CSG 572

Greetings!

Since Hyung Jin Nim was attending the NRA convention in Indianapolis, International Director of Missions, Tim Elder, gave the Sunday Service message. In his sermon Tim discussed how Father established the 8 Unification Church holy days plus his Seonghwa and Foundation Day, so ten holidays. These are devoid of pagan influence.

In July 2017 during the OSDP workshop in Pennsylvania, Rev. Yu's reported that Champumo or "True Parent" is the title that God gave to Sun Myung Moon. Hak Ja Han actually claims that because Sun Myung Moon had to suffer, he was not the Messiah. Because she was God's daughter, He did not want her to suffer.



Hyung Jin Nim and Kook Jin Nim with Donald Trump, Jr at the Kahr Arms NRA booth



Sanctuary Church Sunday Service 04/28/2019

We need to understand our parents' heart to inherit the tradition. This is only possible when we are older. The first holy day was established in 1962 (1961 lunar calendar) but said to take place in 1960 (1961 solar) at the Holy Wedding of True Parents, but that was conditional. The perfection level blessing with Hak Ja Han that had been scheduled for 2012 was canceled by True Father and then never took place with her since Father passed away in September.



Hyung Jin Nim and Yeon Ah Nim with Chicago Sanctuary supporters at NRA convention

True Parent's day was actually established at the perfection level Cosmic Book of Life Registration blessing of True Father and Hyun Shil Kang in 2017! That is something that the whole universe can celebrate after 6,000 years, fulfilling God's deepest desire!

God works through one central point and lineage, not two. We all search for love, but

it comes only through the True Parents, who are now forever established.

Then Tim discussed the importance of establishing God's central nation. Tim shared about attending a workshop at Cheju Island in 2,000. True Father emphasized the necessity of establishing a central providential nation, not a "spiritual" nation. Some accuse him of being a "dirtist" but he stands by his belief that True Father wanted "lines on a map."

Once a nation that lives by the standard of freedom that will not be accused by the satanic world and represent "heaven, earth and humanity" God can work to change the world.



Each of us represents something much larger. True Father said that, "in the past we attended the True Parents in sorrow and pain, but from now we will attend in joy and freedom." This is the day that God has been looking forward to, but it must be observed in our families, clans, nation, world and cosmos. Also, other holy days, True Children's Day, Day



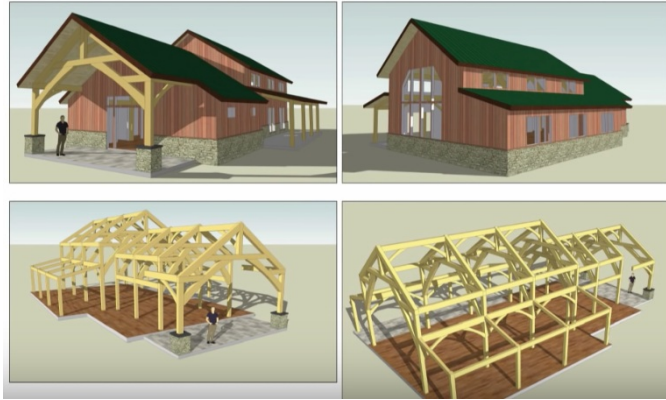
of All True Things and True God's Day must be established on all those levels. It is our mission to spread these holy days so that all humanity celebrates them.

True Father had to discover the truth. It was not given to him. Neither did Adam and Eve receive the truth, which is why God had to give them the commandment. This shows the necessity for a growing period, which is why it is so absurd for Hak Ja Han to claim that she

Sanctuary Memorial Church

understood the truth from birth. True Father had to experience God's sorrow and pain in order to understand God's heart. That is why each of us must also go through times of great difficulties.

After the sermon, Gregg Noll explained that Tim Elder will be giving a 7 day OSDP workshop during the summer, date to be decided. Gregg also reported about the creation of the True Parents' Memorial on the Kahr Arms property and about Hyung Jin Nim's signing of the Rod of Iron Kingdom books at the NRA convention. The three cases of books were quickly taken by attendees visiting the Kahr Arms booth! Finally Gregg spoke about the Rod of Iron Freedom Festival taking place in October, see the graphic and website below!





Support European Sanctuary Youth Summer Workshop!

Miho Panzer's Reflections on True Parents Day Celebration

The long winter has finally gone. Squirrels are jumping from tree to tree. Bears are waking up. We now know that spring has arrived!

It is already 40 days since True Mother Kang passed



to the spirit world on March 6 followed by 12 days of prayer and the Seonghwa ceremony. It already seems like many months ago.

I was asking God what kind of heart do I need to prepare for the True Parents Day ceremony? I had a dream and saw True Father, Jesus and True Mother Kang sitting at a table. There were many people coming from all over the world to greet them. Then I realized that this is the meaning of True Parents Day. This is the

first holiday for True Father and True Mother to be together. We should put more sincerity to prepare, I felt.

While we prepared the offering table I shared some testimonies about True Father. He really loved pine nuts as a daily snack. Even when he was in Danbury prison we brought pine



nuts and gingeng tea for him. He also loved bananas. One day, he asked me, "everyone in the house has a banana, but there is not one for me?" From that day I never forgot to put one in his room. He also loved honeydoo melon. One time he told me the pieces were too big, so from that time I cut the melon into smaller pieces.

I treasure those simple conversations with him. Some younger members never had a chance to speak directly with him, so they were happy to hear about those.

The second King told us, "the ceremony is not just for making a ceremony, but to gain a deeper relationship with God and True Parents." One brother said with tears that when he was working on the tower of apples, he could feel all his ancestors were with him making that tower.

Now cherry blossoms are blooming. I remember Kang Aumonim was looking forward for the spring to come. She said that I will be able to take a walk under the cherry blossoms. Even now, I feel like it was yesterday. Her last breath were on March 6, at 5:41pm. She had a righteous standard. I asked myself, "how can we keep the same standard of righteousness that she showed us?" The second King told us we shouldn't have any idols. She lived her whole life as a bride of Christ. I want to learn that from her.

Sanctuary Principle Lectu...

6 videos



Edit appearance

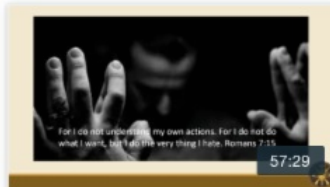
View album

☐ Drag and drop



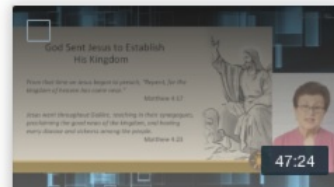
DP Lecture 1 - The Principle of Creati...

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 2 - The Origin of Evil

Unification Sanctuary



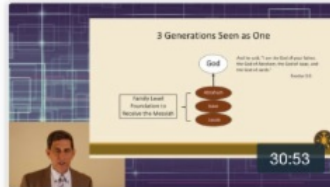
DP Lecture 3- Mission of the Messiah

Unification Sanctuary



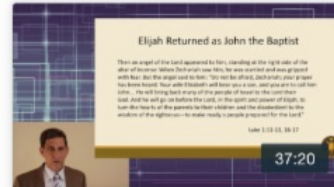
DP Lecture 4- DP Principles of Resto...

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 5- Parallels of History

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 6- Second coming of christ

Unification Sanctuary

Sanctuary 2 Day Divine Principle Lecture Series



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

A 2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Faith, Family, and Freedom.

An Open Carry Event
Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse • Greeley, PA
Speakers: Erich Pratt, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson
Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019
Saturday 10am - 8pm
Sunday 10am - 6pm

rodofironfreedomfestival.org

"Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang"

**Petition for OPEN ACCESS to
ALL Speeches of Sun Myung Moon**

Please sign this petition for access to the original recordings of the publicly spoken words of the founder, who proclaimed in the final years of his life:

"I am leaving behind eight textbooks and teaching materials for humankind to use for all eternity. Altogether, these are published in almost a thousand volumes. These are textbooks you will have to read and study even after you go to the spirit world. They are not just teachings that come from the mind of one person; they are textbooks and teaching materials that teach the heavenly way that God has granted to His suffering children for their salvation."

It is important that we can listen to the original recording of his words!

[Go to Petition Now!](#)



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful present for family and friends.

The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.

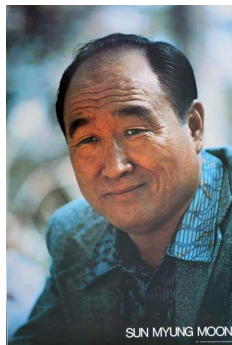




We Are the Kingsways

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**](#)

[**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**](#)



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard



[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)**
[Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,](#)
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





**SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL**



***World Peace and
Unification Sanctuary***

Volumen nº 5 – Año 2.019

nº 05 – mayo

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

MAYO	257	2019-05-06 Why GOD is a HE
	258	2019-05-14 FATHERS Teachings and the EARLY CHURCH
	259	2019-05-21 Foundation Day and Seonghwa Book Review
	260	2019-05-24 Hak Ja Han Father works by the Principle but I do not.
	261	2019-05-28 MEETING OUR UNBORN CHILDREN REMEMBERING HEROES



What does it profit, my brethren, if someone says he has faith but does not have works? Can faith save him? If a brother or sister is naked and destitute of daily food, and one of you says to them, "Depart in peace, be warmed and filled," but you do not give them the things which are needed for the body, what does it profit? Thus also faith

by itself, if it does not have works, is dead.

But someone will say, "You have faith, and I have works." Show me your faith without your works, and I will show you my faith by my works. You believe that there is one God. You do well. Even the demons believe-and tremble! But do you want to know, O foolish man, that faith without works is dead? Was not Abraham our father justified by works when he offered Isaac his son on the altar? Do you see that faith was working together with his works, and by works faith was made perfect? And the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "Abraham believed God, and it was accounted to him for righteousness." And he was called the friend of God. You see then that a man is justified by works, and not by faith only. Likewise, was not Rahab the harlot also justified by works when she received the messengers and sent them out another way? For as the body without the spirit is dead, so faith without works is dead also. James 2:14-26

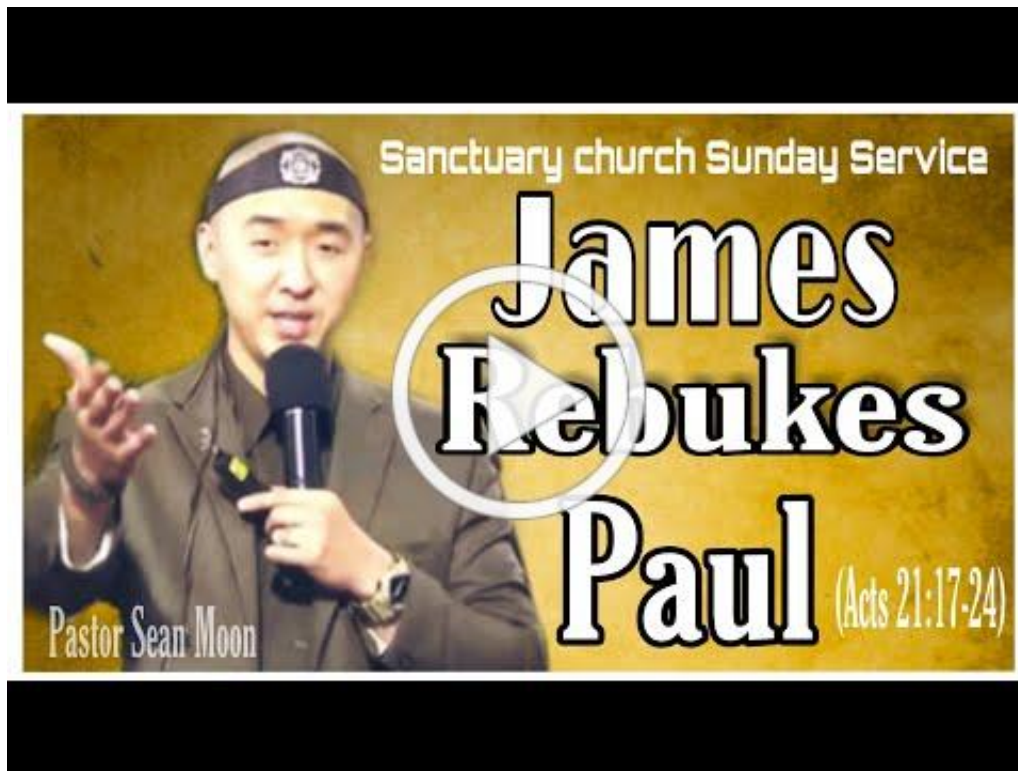
Adam was supposed to have the birthright, the parental rights, and the kingship. He was to settle, centering on God's love. The place of settlement is the originating place of kingship and that of parents. SMM, Three Great Subjects Thought and the Proclamation of True Parents

Greetings!

In Sunday' Service Hyung Jin Nim explained how he was struggling about wearing the bullet crown, but once he did so, all the heads turned towards to him, saying "that's the guy in that VICE documentary!" He realized that we must be bold. Jesus has made us kings and priests. That is where the concept of the Castle Doctrine, or the right to defend against an intruder to your home, comes from.



He spoke about how James, the brother of Jesus, was the first monarch of the church. In Acts 21:17 - 26, both Paul submitted to James, as the brother of Jesus. Martin Luther hated James' words on faith without works being dead and tore the Book of James out of his Bible since it contradicted his "once saved always saved" beliefs. As discussed in the upcoming *Our Father Forsaken* book, he even advocated that Christians should "sin bravely."



Sanctuary Church Sunday Service 05/05/2019

But James warned that we have responsibilities. Experiencing the Holy Ghost leads to repentance. With freedom comes responsibility. The founders of USA said only a moral people can be free. Adam and Eve were sinless but they were kicked out of the garden because of their failure to obey God's commandment. In Psalm 2 it is said "I rejoice in the law that God has given me."

James warned that we need to take care of orphans and widows. He taught people to be holy, and to abstain from fornication. You cannot enter the Kingdom of God if you persist in practicing sin.



Jesus himself was a blue collar worker, a carpenter. In Beatitudes he taught about responsibilities. The book of James validates the importance of lineage and freedom/responsibility. Lack of responsibility leads to hedonism and socialism, poverty and

even genocide. Protestant work ethic.

Even in the American colonies, the law, directly directly quoted from Leviticus, was that if your spouse was sleeping with someone else, both would be killed.

It's true that faith is the beginning of salvation, but we need to learn to serve others and continue to train to be shepherds. This is not works salvation, but helping you to become more like Christ. To become perfect as God is perfect takes effort. Training is a critical part of our faith and practice.

Paul spoke about mysteries which could mislead some to gnostic beliefs and a radical and irresponsible "sola fidei" doctrine. Some modern churches in Korea allow singles dating, which often leads to unmarried sex. The modern dating culture has become a fornication culture.v

The God of the Bible has been forsaken. A church of lies unsuccessfully tries to cover up guilt resulting from sin. With freedom and power arising from that engender greater responsibility. You may have to sacrifice yourself for others. The Holy Spirit encourages us to become more like Christ, mature children who are more in His image.

God did not create the material world and the body to be evil. He said it was good. The Kingdom of God on earth will be holy, pure and good, which is why He created the institution of marriage.



Is God a man, a woman, or a genderless force that cannot be identified by masculine or feminine traits? Society offers a range of ideas, but what do religious texts have to say about this immutable characteristic of God? In the following video, Dennis Prager offers some thought-provoking answers.





Gunmas shoot!!

THE FIRE AT NOTRE-DAME

by Hamish Robertson



The fire at Notre-Dame, 15th April, was the most shocking event to happen to France since the French government surrendered to Hitler and the evil, boastful power of Nazi Germany in 1940. General De Gaulle fled to London and raised the flag for Free France, France libre. He was not smiling, but he promised that France would become free again.

This time, as President Emmanuel Macron walked with his prime-minister, Edouard Philippe, towards the frightful conflagration, they were caught on video-film, smirking. The video can be seen on internet. The prime-minister was saying something behind his hand. The president was finding it difficult to suppress his smile. Macron, a while later, took on the role of saviour of France, and said that he would restore Notre Dame in five years. The French minister of the interior, Christophe Castanaer, explained that "Notre-Dame n'est pas une cathédrale, c'est notre commun," "Notre-Dame is not a cathedral, it is our common (asset)."

The first part of Castanaer's comment sounds ridiculous, but it is true. Notre-Dame does not belong to the Catholic Church. It has belonged to the French state since 1905, like other French cathedrals. The French state is officially non-religious. So from the point of view of the French government, Notre-Dame is not a "cathedral," a place of worship; it is just a common asset. The second part of his comment is typical government hypocrisy, claiming that state property belongs to the common people.



[Rest of "The Fire at Notre-Dame" article](#)



[Support European Sanctuary Youth Summer Workshop!](#)

Sanctuary Principle Lectu...

6 videos

⚙️ </> 🔍

[Edit appearance](#)
[View album](#)

☐ Drag and drop ▼



57:29

DP Lecture 1 - The Principle of Creati...

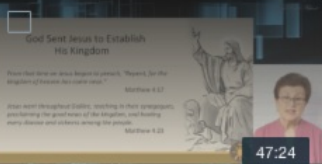
Unification Sanctuary



57:29

DP Lecture 2 - The Origin of Evil

Unification Sanctuary



47:24

DP Lecture 3- Mission of the Messiah

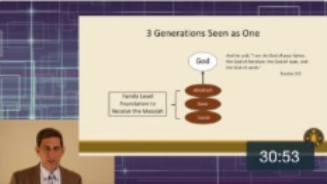
Unification Sanctuary



54:17

DP Lecture 4- DP Principles of Resto...

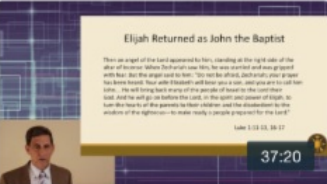
Unification Sanctuary



30:53

DP Lecture 5- Parallels of History

Unification Sanctuary



37:20

DP Lecture 6- Second coming of christ

Unification Sanctuary

Sanctuary 2 Day Divine Principle Lecture Series



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

A 2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Faith, Family, and Freedom.

An Open Carry Event

Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse · Greeley, PA
Speakers: Erich Pratt, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson
Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019
Saturday 10am - 8pm
Sunday 10am - 6pm

rodofironfreedomfestival.org

"Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang"

Petition for OPEN ACCESS to ALL Speeches of Sun Myung Moon

Please sign this petition for access to the original recordings of the publicly spoken words of the founder, who proclaimed in the final years of his life:

"I am leaving behind eight textbooks and teaching materials for humankind to use for all eternity. Altogether, these are published in almost a thousand volumes. These are textbooks you will have to read and study even after you go to the spirit world. They are not just teachings that come from the mind of one person; they are textbooks and teaching materials that teach the heavenly way that God has granted to His suffering children for their salvation."

It is important that we can listen to the original recording of his words!

[Go to Petition Now!](#)



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful present for family and friends.

The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.

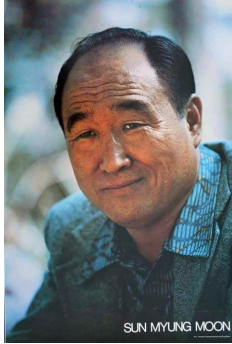


We Are the Kingsways

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org

"Since humankind has received satanic blood,



people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**

**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

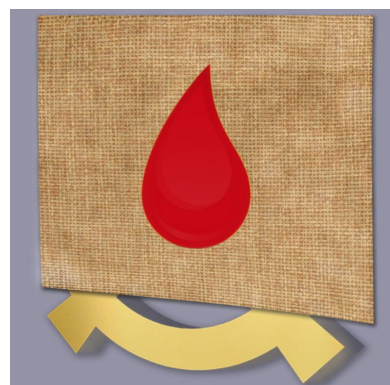
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan**

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





"Beware of false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing but inwardly are ravenous wolves. You will recognize them by their fruits. Are grapes gathered from thornbushes, or figs from thistles? So, every healthy tree bears good fruit, but the diseased tree bears bad fruit. A healthy tree cannot bear bad fruit, nor can a diseased tree bear good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. Thus you will recognize them by their fruits. 'Not everyone who says to me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but the one who does the will of my Father who is in heaven. Matt 7:15-21

When we consider the phrase, "The Kingdom of God starts from myself," if the word "myself" were omitted, it would create a serious situation. The Bible says, "Love the Lord your God with all your mind, will and heart." However the word "Lord" does not have a simple meaning. The fundamental meaning of the word "Lord" can be recognized substantially only at the place that has

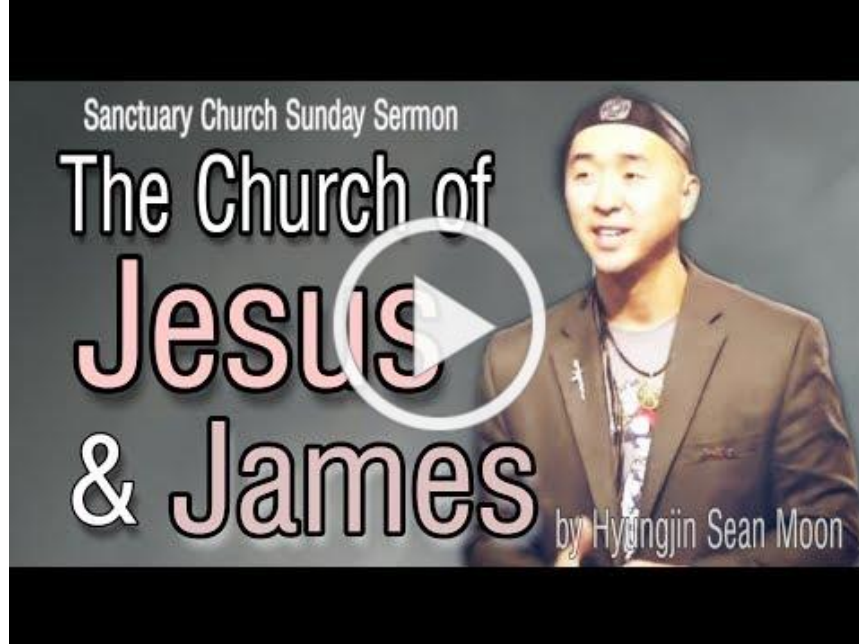
absolute contents, which can never be forgotten. The Kingdom of God does not come by believing in the Lord God, but by loving Him. God's Will is fulfilled not by believing in God, but by loving Him.

In this sense, you should recognize how immature your faith is and how far away it is from the Principle. Even though some of you are attending this meeting for the first time, someone will receive consolation and feel joy centered on himself. However, though the Kingdom of God may exist in your own mind and God feels joy from you, it does not mean that the Kingdom of God has been established on earth. It may be an individual Kingdom of God, but it's not the whole Kingdom of God. From this viewpoint, what God desires is not the individual Kingdom of God. God does not feel joy seeing that. Can we say that because a man feels joy, the nation is established? God tried to fulfill the whole Kingdom of God by unifying all the nations horizontally. Consequently, God sent the Messiah, Jesus, to this world and could not but have him sacrificed. (46-74) Earthly Life And Spirit World II: Understanding the Kingdom of God (Part 2)

Greetings!

At the Sunday Service, Hyung Jin Nim spoke about how the last 2 weeks have been so busy, with the NRA show in Indianapolis, the Harrisburg GOA rally, and the Philadelphia Right to Life rally in front of the Planned Parenthood abortion clinic where tens of thousands have been killed. In the following days Georgia has criminalized abortion after a fetal heartbeat can be detected, about 6 weeks.

The early church emphasized [the importance of Christ's lineage](#), with James, Jesus' brother, wearing a crown as a "King." James's life was ended when he refused to renounce his faith in Jesus. Next Jesus' cousin, Simeon, wore the crown and served as the bishop of Jerusalem. He was tortured and crucified at the age of 120 years old in A.D. 106. A few decades later, the Roman Emperor Trajan was still worried, so he sent in soldiers to end the bloodline by killing two grand-nephews of Jesus.



Sanctuary Church Sunday Service 05/12/2019

He spoke about the importance of making conditions, works as a product of faith. We are not saved through works, but producing good fruit is part of the Christian life. True Father's teachings produce self-reliant, public-minded citizens.

Paul taught that good works are also important. Peter and Paul both submitted to James, as the reigning "King" of the church. Our actions matter. We want True Father to smile in heaven. Not boasting which makes you a Pharisee. Jesus taught "let your left hand not know what your right hand is doing."

What level of faith do we have? The example of Abraham sacrificing Isaac on the altar shows that it is not faith only, not actions only. Rahab the harlot, who helped the invading Israelites, was justified by works also. The Han mother did many of the things that True Father asked, but she lost her faith in him and says she learned nothing from him.

In Colossians, Paul emphasized faith, but also warned believers to be moral. They were teaching the Divine Principle view about our 5% portion of responsibility. Hard training and exercising sovereignty are important. Family Fed members left True Father, but think they are always saved because of having received the Blessing, but that is a self-centered way of thinking. We are serious about our faith and also having good fruits. A bird needs both wings, not just one, to fly.

Why GOD is a HE

Is God a man, a woman, or a genderless force that cannot be identified by masculine or feminine traits? Society offers a range of ideas, but what do religious texts have to say about this immutable characteristic of God? In the following video, Dennis Prager offers some thought-provoking answers.



I Have a Kingdom to Rule

(A call to those uncertain of True Father's Words to latch on to His love.)

Isaiah 32:1 KJV - Behold, a king shall reign in righteousness, and princes shall rule in judgment.



by Alex Gaigg

Be aware of other people's hermeneutics, that is, their interpretations of scriptures. It can only be applied to texts of people and not the Messiah's words. The reason is, the Messiah gave us the Divine Truth from God whereas other spiritual truths are only approximations of God's Divine truth; not the Divine truth itself. Of course God spoke through them, but the Messiah's words are the truth and not an aspect of it open to revisions. Since

Jesus and True Father are one due to their identity of being the begotten Sons of God, if one Son's Word is Divine Truth, then so is the other's.

When we begin to claim that Rev. Moon's Divine Principle is just an interpretation of the Bible; we lose sight of everything. First of all, whom do you follow then? Second, the Divine Principle cannot just be an interpretation since it expounds new truths about ourselves as spirit people connected to a spirit world and explains the parallels of history. It reveals God's painful Heart of losing His children and His Heart in trying to save them!

[\(Rest of Alex Gaigg's "I Have a Kingdom to Rule"\)](#)

THE FIRE AT NOTRE-DAME

by Hamish Robertson

The fire at Notre-Dame, 15th April, was the most shocking event



to happen to France since the French government surrendered to Hitler and the evil, boastful power of Nazi Germany in 1940. General De Gaulle fled to London and raised the flag for Free France, France libre. He was not smiling, but he promised that France would become free again.

This time, as President Emmanuel Macron walked with his prime-minister, Edouard Philippe, towards the frightful conflagration, they were caught on video-film, smirking. The video can be seen on internet. The prime-minister was saying something behind his hand. The president was finding it difficult to suppress his smile. Macron, a while later, took on the role of saviour of France, and said that he would restore Notre Dame in five years. The French minister of the interior, Christophe Castanaer, explained that "Notre-Dame n'est pas une cathédrale, c'est notre commun," "Notre-Dame is not a cathedral, it is our common (asset)."

The first part of Castanaer's comment sounds ridiculous, but it is true. Notre-Dame does not belong to the Catholic Church. It has belonged to the French state since 1905, like other French cathedrals. The French state is officially non-religious. So from the point of view of the French government, Notre-Dame is not a "cathedral," a place of worship; it is just a common asset. The second part of his comment is typical government hypocrisy, claiming that state property belongs to the common people.



[Rest of "The Fire at Notre-Dame" article](#)



[Support European Sanctuary Youth Summer Workshop!](#)

Sanctuary Principle Lectu...

6 videos



Edit appearance

View album

☐ Drag and drop



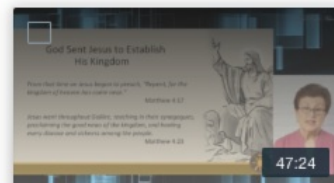
DP Lecture 1 - The Principle of Creati...

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 2 - The Origin of Evil

Unification Sanctuary



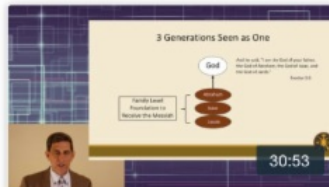
DP Lecture 3- Mission of the Messiah

Unification Sanctuary



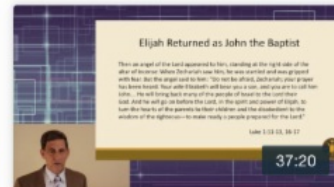
DP Lecture 4- DP Principles of Resto...

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 5- Parallels of History

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 6- Second coming of christ

Unification Sanctuary

Sanctuary 2 Day Divine Principle Lecture Series



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

A 2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Faith, Family, and Freedom.

An Open Carry Event
Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse · Greeley, PA
Speakers: Erich Pratt, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson
Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019
Saturday 10am - 8pm
Sunday 10am - 6pm

rodofironfreedomfestival.org

"Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang"

**Petition for OPEN ACCESS to
ALL Speeches of Sun Myung Moon**

Please sign this petition for access to the original recordings of the publicly spoken words of the founder, who proclaimed in the final years of his life:

"I am leaving behind eight textbooks and teaching materials for humankind to use for all eternity. Altogether, these are published in almost a thousand volumes. These are textbooks you will have to read and study even after you go to the spirit world. They are not just teachings that come from the mind of one person; they are textbooks and teaching materials that teach the heavenly way that God has granted to His suffering children for their salvation."

It is important that we can listen to the original recording of his words!

[Go to Petition Now!](#)



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful present for family and friends.

The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.

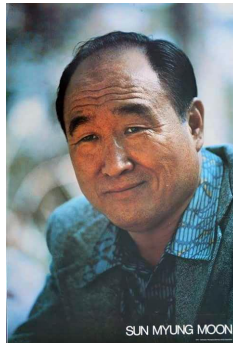




We Are the Kingsways

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**](#)

[**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**](#)



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard



[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)**
[Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,](#)
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Before I formed thee in the belly I knew thee: and before thou camest forth out of the womb I sanctified thee, and I ordained thee a prophet unto the nations. Jeremiah 1:5

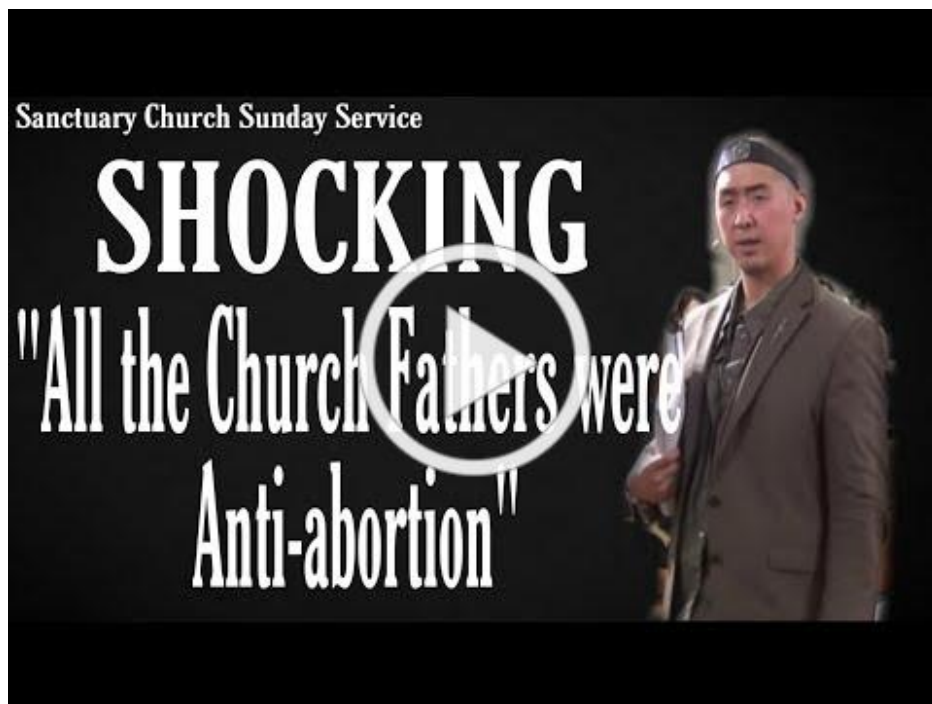
What is the standard for going to the Kingdom of God? It is to love God more than one's own child. Without loving God the most, one cannot leave the realm of Satan. Therefore, if one does not love God more than one's wife or husband, one cannot enter the Kingdom of God. Some fallen people are in the situation of leaving the realm of Satan and yet staying in the edge of the realm. In other words, they have not left Satan's realm completely. Therefore, one should not

love one's father and mother more than God. SMM, The Kingdom of God, Earthly Life and Spirit World II Book 3, The Completed Testament Age and the Ideal Kingdom

Greetings!

In the Sunday Service, Hyung Jin Nim discussed how abortion clinics are death camps where tearing unborn babies apart limb from limb takes place on a daily basis. Over 60 million have been murdered in the U.S. since 1973 when the Roe v Wade Supreme Court decision mandated the "constitutional right to abortion in all 50 states.

This is not a new conflict, it's an ancient battle. The upcoming *Our Father Forsaken* book compares the Christian view of the value of human life to the Roman one. Different religions talk about everything as "energy." The Sanctity of Life chapter describes the pagan practice of cannibalism of aborted fetuses. Abortion and infanticide were widespread in the Roman empire, but the Christians did not accept those.



Sanctuary Church Sunday Service 5/19/2019

The Leftist "cult" wants power. Their arguments are based on a materialist

ideology and are therefore ideologically. When opposed, they resort to bullying tactics. When you join the leftist cult you support a system that kills millions and views humans as little more than hairless bipeds. Abortion is just "removing a clump of cells." It's Political Satanism whether its adherents are consciously aware of it or not.

Science often proves what the scriptures say, but media and the education system usually do not report that. Darwin said that "my theory will fail if we do not find transitional species," which were never found even though one hundred and fifty years later we now have a thousand times more fossils discovered than in his time.

In the "Unplanned" movie, Abby Johnson, a former Planned Parenthood clinic director, testifies how finding baby parts piled up in a bucket changed her mind and heart. Hyung Jin Nim recently interviewed for The King's Report Maryann Lawhon who, as a young nurse working in the obstetrics unit of a hospital, found a baby alive in a dirty utility room lying on a cold metal table. The staff told her not to worry, "it's just an abortion." But an inner voice told her to hold that baby in her arms and speak love to him before he died. She said, "I name you John, and I will tell the world what I saw here today. I will be your voice!" Her story was made into a movie called ["The Voice of John."](#)



Yumi Hoshino, Ireni & her daughter in front of Harrisburg Planned Parenthood (photo by Ted O'Grady)

The US Department of Health and Human Services spends \$100 million per year on projects using fetal organs and tissues from abortions. In 2017, \$20 million was spent on fetal experimentation. Does a good government buy dead baby body parts?

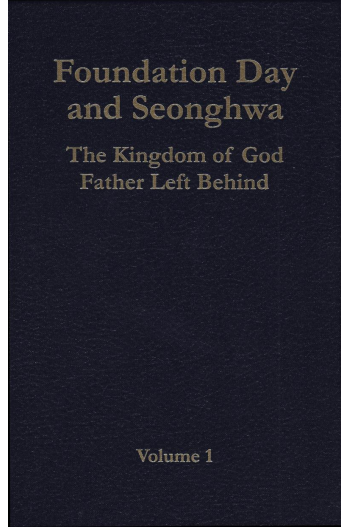
Just by standing there in front of the clinic we were able to fight against Satan's culture. Though our numbers are small, when aligned with God's purpose, the impact of our actions are far more than we can imagine .

Reflections on the Substantial Word Group's Book

Several brothers and sisters have asked me about the "Substantial Word Research Group" and their new book, *Foundation Day and Seongwha: The Kingdom of God Father Left Behind*. I recently participated in a 3 hour discussion with brothers and sisters involved with this ministry and would like to share some reflections centering on 4 issues, covering two this week and two next week.

1. I resonated with the book's focus on True Father's words about the crucial role of personal repentance and a true life of faith, mind/body unity and judgment by God's Word, Heart and Character. I agreed with the book's statement that our salvation is NOT based on a) faith of indulgences, b) slave-type faith, c) faith of achievements, or d) conditional faith. I appreciated the emphasis on connecting with God's heart and *shimjeong*, as Father taught us many times.

2. Unfortunately, the Foundation Day and



Seonghwa book (FDS book) makes theological assertions about the lineage of the True Family and the True Mother role that I believe contradict the Divine Principle and Father's words. For instance, on page 45:

"Saying that one's mother has fallen implies that she was in a state of imperfection. What lineage would the children born from such a mother have? Can someone with that lineage be the successor? If they can, then what is the basis for that?"

And on page 46: "from this perspective, for one to claim their legitimacy as the true successor of God's lineage by virtue of having the same lineage (biologically), inevitably means that when he or she was born, the mother must have been perfect."

Clearly the FDS book is stating that for the children in the True Family to be born without Original Sin the "True Mother" must be perfect. Is that what Father taught? Or does the Substantial Word group really think that the anointed heir's claim is merely biological?

The Divine Principle explains that Christ must come "as the True Parent of humanity because only he can remove the original sin by giving rebirth to humanity, born of fallen parents (Exposition of the Divine Principle, p 179)." In *Blessing & Ideal Family* - I, Chapter 4, Father explained that "Before Christ came, woman was laboring as the archangel's wife. But when the Christ comes, the archangel will lose his bride to him."

In other words, Christ comes with the unfallen seed and restores a woman from the fallen world. The "True Mother" need not be "sinless" and she need not be perfect, as suggested by these words in the FDS book. In 1960 Hak Ja Han was prepared, but she was not "perfect." Neither were the two previous candidates. As can be seen in Father's statements below, despite her many trials and challenges, she sadly did not achieve perfection in later decades either.

True Father praised Hak Ja Han many times and encouraged her to fulfill her portion of responsibility in an extremely difficult course, but it is clear from Father's words in the last decade of his life that he was painfully aware that she was struggling. To give a few examples:

The Providence through the Blessing, Vol. 312, p. 177, October 15, 1999 Uruguay "Mother also must have Absolute faith, Absolute love, Absolute obedience. It is not centered on self. Absolute faith, Absolute love, Absolute obedience to Father. Therefore if Mother, who is present here, has her own thoughts and builds her own nest it will become a big problem. Rev. Moon will not be tangled up in that. But if that inevitably happens I will jump over that. I'll build a mountain again. Now we entered the Completion Era and if Mother does not fulfill her responsibility, there are plenty of candidates."



Sermons of Rev. Moon, Vol. 394, pp. 35~36, October 6, 2002 "Jesus was called "the only begotten son." This is an amazing word. He attended God as his

Father, and said, "I am the only begotten son." The only begotten son is a first son of first love. God's hidden love is his root and everything should become the fruit which is connected to him. Although Jesus was the only begotten son, was there the only begotten daughter who was supposed to be his object partner? History of salvation is [history of] restoration. Where is the only begotten daughter? She is a fallen woman. A fallen woman. ("Absolute faith, love, obedience and a path for glorious establishment of fatherland," Oct. 6, 2002)

Volume 433, page 139, January 26, 2004 "Now, Mother is here too, but what the teacher is saying is that he wants to split with Mother and prepare for a new marriage. That is right. My God, she is still tainted! Of course, what I mean is not that I will form a family with someone else. What I am saying is that I cannot keep up my love for her. The slate needs to be wiped clean, and there has to be love anew."

Volume 489, pages 27-29, of Father's speeches, February 2004: "So finally the True Parent came along and worked hard in order to become one with God and lay claim to the body for eternity. You need to know this. Mother needs to be recreated, remade. There is nothing over which Mother can lay claim... Mother do you understand? You need to know your responsibilities and the responsibilities of Father."

Father continued by admonishing the leaders: "You wretched people. Do you know what happens when you peddle Mother who hasn't even succeeded in the divine right of kings? Satan will knock you down. In the United States the person who was the chair of the Women's Federation was asking these kids, 'Does Father respect or worship Mother?' And this bastard was teaching the kids that Father ought to worship her."

February 21, 2005 "Is there a center of the Unification Movement? Is there a family core? The teacher is enduring all these difficulties until now in order to overcome the tribulations that can only be overcome by properly establishing Mother... Unifying the world is easier than raising a woman and making an ideal wife of her...Mother does not know about this. She should be listening right now. She should know this. Do you know what she said yesterday? She said, 'Father works by the Principle but I do not.' "

July 3, 2005 "Mother needs to become completely united with Father by the time we enter the greater world. Mother does not know this. Until now, Mother has been just like any other woman in the world."

February 16, 2009 "I am trying to bring Satan under submission with the supremacy of the Garden of Eden, Mother is not able to. 97% is done but 3% is still remaining. While in Las Vegas, Father and Mother did not become one. She said, 'I won't listen to what Father says.' Had I responded to that, the two could have split and Father and Mother could have become unrelated people."

Comments: As Father has explained, True Parent's marriage in 1960 was the formation stage Blessing; only after 4 decades of family life could they receive God's Blessing on the growth stage. The final completion level Blessing which was originally scheduled for January 2012 and then postponed to Foundation Day was never substantiated. That is the ever so sad and shocking reality with which God was faced in respect to what has happened at this time of the Second Advent.

Until his last dying breath, Father prayed for Hak Ja Han to overcome. Can you

imagine how much Father suffered knowing that his wife of five decades had long ago divorced him in her heart? *Wasn't this the worst crucifixion he had to endure?* After Mother cast him out in early 2013 for not supporting her Only Begotten Daughter heresy, Hyung Jin Nim also waited two years before "Breaking the Silence" in order to awaken brothers and sisters to what really was going on.



But as Father said in 1999, there were other candidates. Father instructed several sisters not to get married. Later he blessed these sisters to saints in the spirit world. After Hak Ja Han's rebellion to Father's clear directions became evident, one of these sisters, Hyun Shil Kang, at the age of 89 exhibited extraordinary courage and faith by coming to Pennsylvania to attend and support True Father's anointed heir, Hyung Jin Nim. Her doctor warned her that she might die if she took the long distance flight to America. She was in fact willing to do so.

On September 23, 2017, this outstanding sister, his first disciple in South Korea, whom Father called the "Mother of the Unification Church," was blessed to True Father in the Perfection Level Holy Blessing of True Parents. His shattered heart must be healed knowing that this exceptional sister risked her life to love and attend him one more time.

As explained in the Divine Principle, if Christ's physical lineage is of no importance, then He did not have return to the earth a second time. Restoration is BOTH physical and spiritual. That is why Father said an heir from his direct lineage would always serve as the center point to preserve his teachings and continue the providence.

It is also true that Hyung Jin Nim's qualification to be the anointed heir is not just based on the fact that he is one of Father's sons. Father asked him and Yeonah Nim three times if they had



kept purity until marriage. Fortunately, they were victorious in this area, which is one of the reasons they have a beautiful Absolute Sex marriage and two decades of experience as parents that new and older blessed couples continue to benefit from. Hyung Jin Nim did not seek this position and he did not appoint himself. He simply surrendered to Father's heart and will that he serve in this role.

It is regrettable that the *Foundation Day and Seonghwa* book does not clearly discuss the facts that True Father anointed his youngest son three times and said he was more qualified than any other person in the True Family or in the entire Unification Movement. The brothers and sisters from the Substantial Word group say that they and Mrs. Komaba know that Hyung Jin Nim is the anointed heir whom Father chose. If that is correct, she should clearly say so. It is not her job to evaluate his worthiness when True Father himself said he is exceptionally qualified far beyond anyone else.

Much more could be said, but it will have to wait until next week's email!

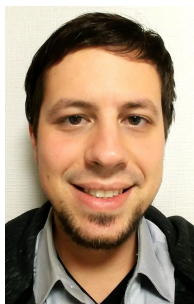
Sincerely,

Richard

I Have a Kingdom to Rule

(A call to those uncertain of True Father's Words to latch on to His love.)

Isaiah 32:1 KJV - Behold, a king shall reign in righteousness, and princes shall rule in judgment.



by Alex Gaigg

Be aware of other people's hermeneutics, that is, their interpretations of scriptures. It can only be applied to texts of people and not the Messiah's words. The reason is, the Messiah gave us the Divine Truth from God whereas other spiritual truths are only approximations of God's Divine truth; not the Divine truth itself. Of course God spoke through them, but the Messiah's words are the truth and not an aspect of it open to revisions. Since

Jesus and True Father are one due to their identity of being the begotten Sons of God, if one Son's Word is Divine Truth, then so is the other's.

When we begin to claim that Rev. Moon's Divine Principle is just an interpretation of the Bible; we lose sight of everything. First of all, whom do you follow then? Second, the Divine Principle cannot just be an interpretation since it expounds new truths about ourselves as spirit people connected to a spirit world and explains the parallels of history. It reveals God's painful Heart of losing His children and His Heart in trying to save them!

[\(Rest of Alex Gaigg's "I Have a Kingdom to Rule"\)](#)

THE FIRE AT NOTRE-DAME

by Hamish Robertson

The fire at Notre-Dame, 15th April, was the most shocking event to happen to France since the French government surrendered to Hitler and the evil, boastful power of Nazi Germany in 1940. General De Gaulle fled to London and raised the flag for Free



France, France libre. He was not smiling, but he promised that France would become free again.

This time, as President Emmanuel Macron walked with his prime-minister, Edouard Philippe, towards the frightful conflagration, they were caught on video-film, smirking. The video can be seen on internet. The prime-minister was saying something behind his hand. The president was finding it difficult to suppress his smile. Macron, a while later, took on the role of saviour of France, and said that he would restore Notre Dame in five years. The French minister of the interior, Christophe Castanaer, explained that "Notre-Dame n'est pas une cathédrale, c'est notre commun," "Notre-Dame is not a cathedral, it is our common (asset)."

The first part of Castanaer's comment sounds ridiculous, but it is true. Notre-Dame does not belong to the Catholic Church. It has belonged to the French state since 1905, like other French cathedrals. The French state is officially non-religious. So from the point of view of the French government, Notre-Dame is not a "cathedral," a place of worship; it is just a common asset. The second part of his comment is typical government hypocrisy, claiming that state property belongs to the common people.



[Rest of "The Fire at Notre-Dame" article](#)



[Support European Sanctuary Youth Summer Workshop!](#)

Sanctuary Principle Lectu...

6 videos



Edit appearance

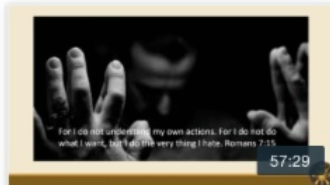
View album

☐ Drag and drop



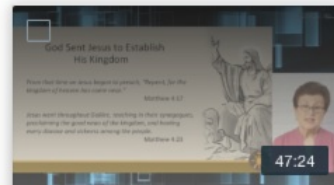
DP Lecture 1 - The Principle of Creati...

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 2 - The Origin of Evil

Unification Sanctuary



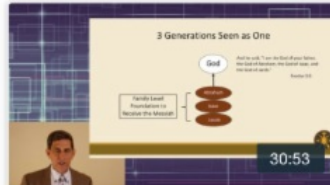
DP Lecture 3- Mission of the Messiah

Unification Sanctuary



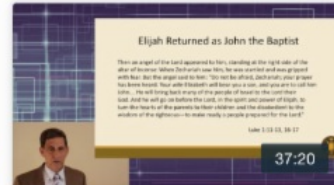
DP Lecture 4- DP Principles of Resto...

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 5- Parallels of History

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 6- Second coming of christ

Unification Sanctuary

Sanctuary 2 Day Divine Principle Lecture Series



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

A 2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Faith, Family, and Freedom.

An Open Carry Event
Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse • Greeley, PA
Speakers: Erich Pratt, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson
Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019
Saturday 10am - 8pm
Sunday 10am - 6pm

rodofironfreedomfestival.org

"Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang"

**Petition for OPEN ACCESS to
ALL Speeches of Sun Myung Moon**

Please sign this petition for access to the original recordings of the publicly spoken words of the founder, who proclaimed in the final years of his life:

"I am leaving behind eight textbooks and teaching materials for humankind to use for all eternity. Altogether, these are published in almost a thousand volumes. These are textbooks you will have to read and study even after you go to the spirit world. They are not just teachings that come from the mind of one person; they are textbooks and teaching materials that teach the heavenly way that God has granted to His suffering children for their salvation."

It is important that we can listen to the original recording of his words!

[Go to Petition Now!](#)



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful present for family and friends.

The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.

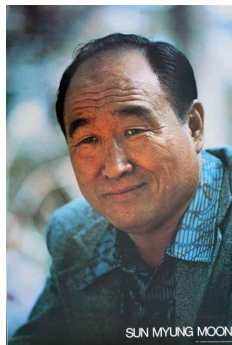




We Are the Kingsways

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**](#)

[**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**](#)



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard



[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)**
[Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,](#)
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Before I formed thee in the belly I knew thee: and before thou camest forth out of the womb I sanctified thee, and I ordained thee a prophet unto the nations. Jeremiah 1:5

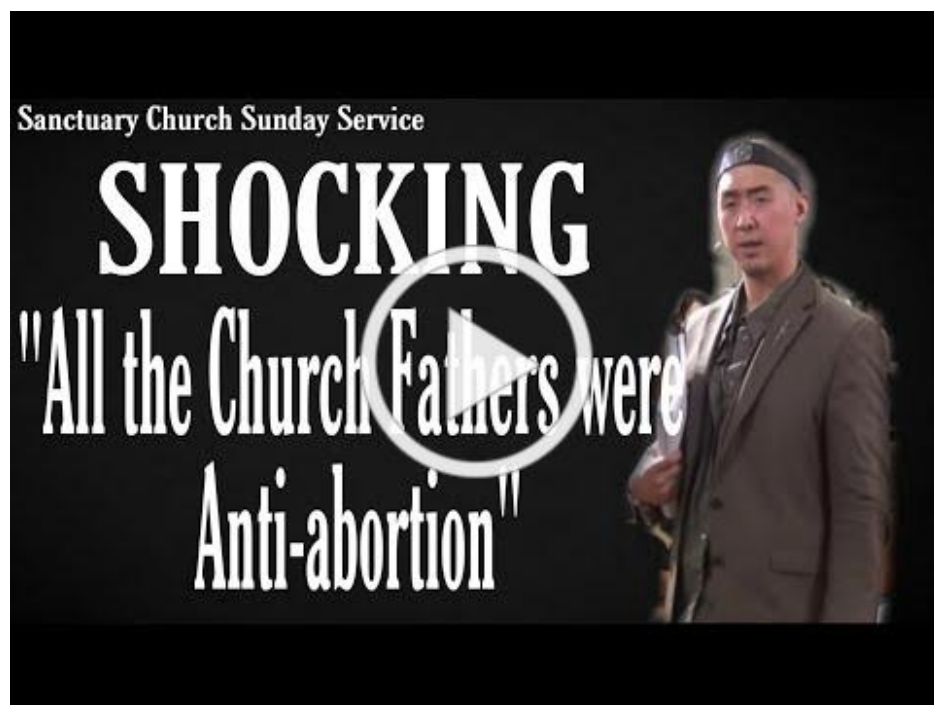
What is the standard for going to the Kingdom of God? It is to love God more than one's own child. Without loving God the most, one cannot leave the realm of Satan. Therefore, if one does not love God more than one's wife or husband, one cannot enter the Kingdom of God. Some fallen people are in the situation of leaving the realm of Satan and yet staying in the edge of the realm. In other words, they have not left Satan's realm completely. Therefore, one should not

love one's father and mother more than God. SMM, The Kingdom of God, Earthly Life and Spirit World II Book 3, The Completed Testament Age and the Ideal Kingdom

Greetings!

Before I discuss Hak Ja Han's statement that "Father works by the Principle but I do not" (see below), I'd like to discuss Hyung Jin Nim's Sunday Sermon. He discussed how abortion clinics are death camps where tearing unborn babies apart limb from limb takes place on a daily basis. Over 60 million have been murdered in the U.S. since 1973 when the Roe v Wade Supreme Court decision mandated the "constitutional right to abortion in all 50 states.

This is not a new conflict, it's an ancient battle. The upcoming *Our Father Forsaken* book compares the Christian view of the value of human life to the Roman one. Different religions talk about everything as "energy." The Sanctity of Life chapter describes the pagan practice of cannibalism of aborted fetuses. Abortion and infanticide were widespread in the Roman empire, but the Christians did not accept those.



Sanctuary Church Sunday Service 5/19/2019

The Leftist "cult" wants power. Their arguments are based on a materialist ideology and are therefore ideo-logical. When opposed, they resort to bullying tactics. When you join the leftist cult you support a system that kills millions and views humans as little more than hairless bipeds. Abortion is just "removing a clump of cells." It's Political Satanism whether its adherents are consciously aware of it or not.

Science often proves what the scriptures say, but media and the education system usually do not report that. Darwin said that "my theory will fail if we do not find transitional species," which were never found even though one hundred and fifty years later we now have a thousand times more fossils discovered than in his time.

In the "Unplanned" movie, Abby Johnson, a former Planned Parenthood clinic director, testifies how finding baby parts piled up in a bucket changed her mind and heart. Hyung Jin Nim recently interviewed for The King's Report Maryann Lawhon who, as a young nurse working in the obstetrics unit of a hospital, found a baby alive in a dirty utility room lying on a cold metal table. The staff told her not to worry, "it's just an abortion." But an inner voice told her to hold that baby in her arms and speak love to him before he died. She said, "I name you John, and I will tell the world what I saw here today. I will be your voice!" Her story was made into a movie called ["The Voice of John."](#)



Yumi Hoshino, Ireni & her daughter in front of Harrisburg Planned Parenthood (photo by Ted O'Grady)

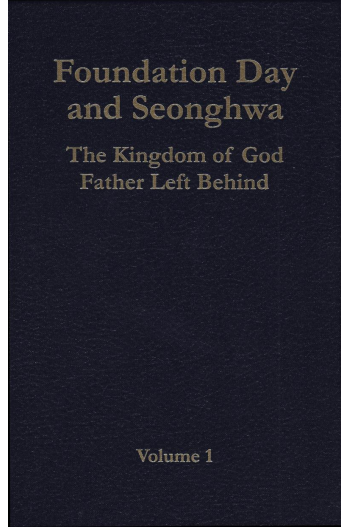
The US Department of Health and Human Services spends \$100 million per year on projects using fetal organs and tissues from abortions. In 2017, \$20 million was spent on fetal experimentation. Does a good government buy dead baby body parts?

Just by standing there in front of the clinic we were able to fight against Satan's culture. Though our numbers are small, when aligned with God's purpose, the impact of our actions are far more than we can imagine .

Hak Ja Han: "Father works by the Principle but I do not." & Reflections on Substantial Word's Book

Several brothers and sisters have asked me about the "Substantial Word Research Group" and their new book, *Foundation Day and Seongwha: The Kingdom of God Father Left Behind*. I recently participated in a 3 hour discussion with brothers and sisters involved with this ministry and would like to share some reflections centering on 4 issues, covering two this week and two next week.

1. I resonated with the book's focus on True Father's words about the crucial role of personal repentance and a true life of faith, mind/body unity and judgment by God's Word, Heart and Character. I agreed with the book's statement that our salvation is NOT based on a) faith of indulgences, b) slave-type faith, c) faith of achievements, or d) conditional faith. I appreciated the emphasis on connecting with God's heart



and *shimjeong*, as Father taught us many times.

2. Unfortunately, the Foundation Day and Seonghwa book (FDS book) makes theological assertions about the lineage of the True Family and the True Mother role that I believe contradict the Divine Principle and Father's words. For instance, on page 45:

"Saying that one's mother has fallen implies that she was in a state of imperfection. What lineage would the children born from such a mother have? Can someone with that lineage be the successor? If they can, then what is the basis for that?"

And on page 46: "from this perspective, for one to claim their legitimacy as the true successor of God's lineage by virtue of having the same lineage (biologically), inevitably means that when he or she was born, the mother must have been perfect."

Clearly the FDS book is stating that for the children in the True Family to be born without Original Sin the "True Mother" must be perfect. Is that what Father taught? Or does the Substantial Word group really think that the anointed heir's claim is merely biological?

The Divine Principle explains that Christ must come "as the True Parent of humanity because only he can remove the original sin by giving rebirth to humanity, born of fallen parents (Exposition of the Divine Principle, p 179)." In *Blessing & Ideal Family* - I, Chapter 4, Father explained that "Before Christ came, woman was laboring as the archangel's wife. But when the Christ comes, the archangel will lose his bride to him."

In other words, Christ comes with the unfallen seed and restores a woman from the fallen world. The "True Mother" need not be "sinless" and she need not be perfect, as suggested by these words in the FDS book. In 1960 Hak Ja Han was prepared, but she was not "perfect." Neither were the two previous candidates. As can be seen in Father's statements below, despite her many trials and challenges, she sadly did not achieve perfection in later decades either.

True Father praised Hak Ja Han many times and encouraged her to fulfill her portion of responsibility in an extremely difficult course, but it is clear from Father's words in the last decade of his life that he was painfully aware that she was struggling. To give a few examples:

The Providence through the Blessing, Vol. 312, p. 177, October 15, 1999 Uruguay "Mother also must have Absolute faith, Absolute love, Absolute obedience. It is not centered on self. Absolute faith, Absolute love, Absolute obedience to Father. Therefore **if Mother, who is present here, has her own thoughts and builds her own nest it will become a big problem. Rev. Moon will not be tangled up in that. But if that inevitably happens I will jump over that. I'll build a mountain again. Now we entered the Completion Era and if Mother does not fulfill her responsibility, there are plenty of candidates.**"



Sermons of Rev. Moon, Vol. 394, pp. 35~36, October 6, 2002 "Jesus was called "the only begotten son." This is an amazing word. He attended God as his Father, and said, "I am the only begotten son." The only begotten son is a first son of first love. God's hidden love is his root and everything should become the fruit which is connected to him. Although Jesus was the only begotten son, was there the only begotten daughter who was supposed to be his object partner? History of salvation is [history of] restoration. **Where is the only begotten daughter? She is a fallen woman. A fallen woman.** ("Absolute faith, love, obedience and a path for glorious establishment of fatherland," Oct. 6, 2002)

Volume 433, page 139, January 26, 2004 "Now, Mother is here too, but **what the teacher is saying is that he wants to split with Mother and prepare for a new marriage. That is right. My God, she is still tainted! Of course, what I mean is not that I will form a family with someone else. What I am saying is that I cannot keep up my love for her. The slate needs to be wiped clean, and there has to be love anew.**"

Volume 489, pages 27-29, of Father's speeches, February 2004: "So finally the True Parent came along and worked hard in order to become one with God and lay claim to the body for eternity. **You need to know this. Mother needs to be recreated, remade. There is nothing over which Mother can lay claim...** Mother do you understand? You need to know your responsibilities and the responsibilities of Father."

Father continued by admonishing the leaders: "You wretched people. Do you know what happens when you peddle Mother who hasn't even succeeded in the divine right of kings? Satan will knock you down. In the United States the person who was the chair of the Women's Federation was asking these kids, 'Does Father respect or worship Mother?' And this bastard was teaching the kids that Father ought to worship her."

February 21, 2005 "Is there a center of the Unification Movement? Is there a family core? The teacher is enduring all these difficulties until now in order to overcome the tribulations that can only be overcome by properly establishing Mother... Unifying the world is easier than raising a woman and making an ideal wife of her...Mother does not know about this. **She should be listening right now. She should know this. Do you know what she said yesterday? She said, 'Father works by the Principle but I do not.'**"

July 3, 2005 "Mother needs to become completely united with Father by the time we enter the greater world. Mother does not know this. **Until now, Mother has been just like any other woman in the world.**"

February 16, 2009 "I am trying to bring Satan under submission with the supremacy of the Garden of Eden, Mother is not able to. 97% is done but 3% is still remaining. **While in Las Vegas, Father and Mother did not become one. She said, 'I won't listen to what Father says.' Had I responded to that, the two could have split and Father and Mother could have become unrelated people.**"

Comments: As Father has explained, True Parent's marriage in 1960 was the formation stage Blessing; only after 4 decades of family life could they receive God's Blessing on the growth stage. The final completion level Blessing which was originally scheduled for January 2012 and then postponed to Foundation Day was never substantiated. That is the ever so sad and shocking reality with which God

was faced in respect to what has happened at this time of the Second Advent.

Until his last dying breath, Father prayed for Hak Ja Han to overcome. Can you imagine how much Father suffered knowing that his wife of five decades had long ago divorced him in her heart? *Wasn't this the worst crucifixion he had to endure?* After Mother cast him out in early 2013 for not supporting her Only Begotten Daughter heresy, Hyung Jin Nim also waited two years before "Breaking the Silence" in order to awaken brothers and sisters to what really was going on.



But as Father said in 1999, there were other candidates. Father instructed several sisters not to get married. Later he blessed these sisters to saints in the spirit world. After Hak Ja Han's rebellion to Father's clear directions became evident, one of these sisters, Hyun Shil Kang, at the age of 89 exhibited extraordinary courage and faith by coming to Pennsylvania to attend and support True Father's anointed heir, Hyung Jin Nim. Her doctor warned her that she might die if she took the long distance flight to America. She was in fact willing to do so.

On September 23, 2017, this outstanding sister, his first disciple in South Korea, whom Father called the "Mother of the Unification Church," was blessed to True Father in the Perfection Level Holy Blessing of True Parents. His shattered heart must be healed knowing that this exceptional sister risked her life to love and attend him one more time.

As explained in the Divine Principle, if Christ's physical lineage is of no importance, then He did not have return to the earth a second time. Restoration is BOTH physical and spiritual. That is why Father said an heir from his direct lineage would always serve as the center point to preserve his teachings and continue the providence.

It is also true that Hyung Jin Nim's qualification to be the anointed heir is not just based on the fact that he is one of Father's sons. Father asked him and Yeonah Nim three times if they had



kept purity until marriage. Fortunately, they were victorious in this area, which is one of the reasons they have a beautiful Absolute Sex marriage and two decades of

experience as parents that new and older blessed couples continue to benefit from. Hyung Jin Nim did not seek this position and he did not appoint himself. He simply surrendered to Father's heart and will that he serve in this role.

It is regrettable that the *Foundation Day and Seonghwa* book does not clearly discuss the facts that True Father anointed his youngest son three times and said he was more qualified than any other person in the True Family or in the entire Unification Movement. The brothers and sisters from the Substantial Word group say that they and Mrs. Komaba know that Hyung Jin Nim is the anointed heir whom Father chose. If that is correct, she should clearly say so. It is not her job to evaluate his worthiness when True Father himself said he is exceptionally qualified far beyond anyone else.

Much more could be said, but it will have to wait until next week's email!

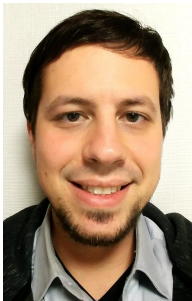
Sincerely,

Richard

I Have a Kingdom to Rule

(A call to those uncertain of True Father's Words to latch on to His love.)

Isaiah 32:1 KJV - Behold, a king shall reign in righteousness, and princes shall rule in judgment.



by Alex Gaigg

Be aware of other people's hermeneutics, that is, their interpretations of scriptures. It can only be applied to texts of people and not the Messiah's words. The reason is, the Messiah gave us the Divine Truth from God whereas other spiritual truths are only approximations of God's Divine truth; not the Divine truth itself. Of course God spoke through them, but the Messiah's words are the truth and not an aspect of it open to revisions. Since

Jesus and True Father are one due to their identity of being the begotten Sons of God, if one Son's Word is Divine Truth, then so is the other's.

When we begin to claim that Rev. Moon's Divine Principle is just an interpretation of the Bible; we lose sight of everything. First of all, whom do you follow then? Second, the Divine Principle cannot just be an interpretation since it expounds new truths about ourselves as spirit people connected to a spirit world and explains the parallels of history. It reveals God's painful Heart of losing His children and His Heart in trying to save them!

[\(Rest of Alex Gaigg's "I Have a Kingdom to Rule"\)](#)

THE FIRE AT NOTRE-DAME

by Hamish Robertson



The fire at Notre-Dame, 15th April, was the most shocking event to happen to France since the French government surrendered to Hitler and the evil, boastful power of Nazi Germany in 1940. General De Gaulle fled to London and raised the flag for Free France, France libre. He was not smiling, but he promised that France would become free again.

This time, as President Emmanuel Macron walked with his prime-minister, Edouard Philippe, towards the frightful conflagration, they were caught on video-film, smirking. The video can be seen on internet. The prime-minister was saying something behind his hand. The president was finding it difficult to suppress his smile. Macron, a while later, took on the role of saviour of France, and said that he would restore Notre Dame in five years. The French minister of the interior, Christophe Castanaer, explained that "Notre-Dame n'est pas une cathédrale, c'est notre commun," "Notre-Dame is not a cathedral, it is our common (asset)."

The first part of Castanaer's comment sounds ridiculous, but it is true. Notre-Dame does not belong to the Catholic Church. It has belonged to the French state since 1905, like other French cathedrals. The French state is officially non-religious. So from the point of view of the French government, Notre-Dame is not a "cathedral," a place of worship; it is just a common asset. The second part of his comment is typical government hypocrisy, claiming that state property belongs to the common people.



[Rest of "The Fire at Notre-Dame" article](#)



[Support European Sanctuary Youth Summer Workshop!](#)

Sanctuary Principle Lectu...

6 videos



Edit appearance

View album

☐ Drag and drop



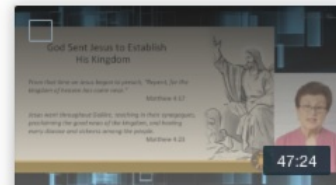
DP Lecture 1 - The Principle of Creati...

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 2 - The Origin of Evil

Unification Sanctuary



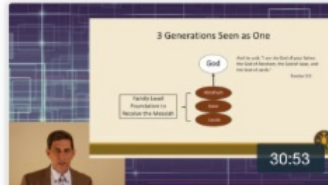
DP Lecture 3- Mission of the Messiah

Unification Sanctuary



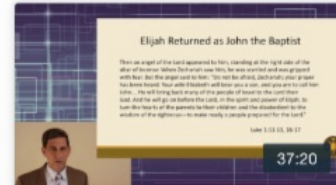
DP Lecture 4- DP Principles of Resto...

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 5- Parallels of History

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 6- Second coming of christ

Unification Sanctuary

Sanctuary 2 Day Divine Principle Lecture Series



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

A 2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Faith, Family, and Freedom.

An Open Carry Event
Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse • Greeley, PA
Speakers: Erich Pratt, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson
Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019
Saturday 10am - 8pm
Sunday 10am - 6pm

rodofironfreedomfestival.org

"Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang"

**Petition for OPEN ACCESS to
ALL Speeches of Sun Myung Moon**

Please sign this petition for access to the original recordings of the publicly spoken words of the founder, who proclaimed in the final years of his life:

"I am leaving behind eight textbooks and teaching materials for humankind to use for all eternity. Altogether, these are published in almost a thousand volumes. These are textbooks you will have to read and study even after you go to the spirit world. They are not just teachings that come from the mind of one person; they are textbooks and teaching materials that teach the heavenly way that God has granted to His suffering children for their salvation."

It is important that we can listen to the original recording of his words!

[Go to Petition Now!](#)



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful present for family and friends.

The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.

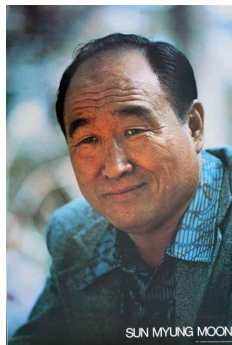




We Are the Kingsways

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**](#)

[**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**](#)



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

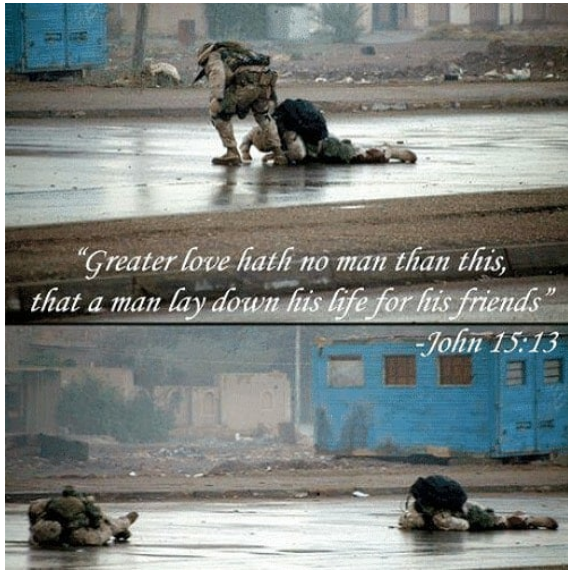


[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)**
[Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,](#)
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Awake, awake, put on your strength, O Zion; put on your beautiful garments, O Jerusalem, the holy city; for there shall no more come into you the uncircumcised and the unclean. Shake yourself from the dust and arise; be seated, O Jerusalem; loose the bonds from your neck, O captive daughter of Zion.

Isaiah 52:1-2

If the time comes to fight the satanic force, I will never hesitate to become the commander in chief and lead the heavenly army into battle. Do you think the Defense Department can safeguard God's world? Don't trust it too much. You can only trust the heavenly forces that are dedicated to God's purpose.

Our young people should be trained in every way physically. In a final war against the satanic force it will be a life or death battle. In order to

safeguard the heavenly side we may need to become soldiers. It is Satan's nature that once he feels he is in a superior position he will attack. Is it a crime to defend yourself and the heavenly nation?

You should not have some naive concept of Christian love; that does not apply in a confrontation with Satan's forces, which are determined to destroy God's world and God's people.

If God has no power to defeat a satanic attack then He is no longer God. As God's force, we shall be able to defend ourselves and to defend the godly world. We are a different kind of religious leadership. Reverend Sun Myung Moon, THE AGE OF JUDGMENT AND OURSELVES November 21, 1976. Belvedere, New York

Greetings!

On this Memorial Day weekend, Hyung Jin Nim reminded us how important it is to remember those brave warriors who gave their lives so that our nation could remain free. It is sad that government-run public schools often do not teach youth to cherish the nation that offers them so many freedoms and about the sacrifices made to make it so.

At the beginning of the Service, Hyung Jin Nim announced the celebration of the Day of True All Things and the [Liberation and Blessing of Ancestors ceremony](#) that will take place next Monday, June 2.

In the sermon, he explained that when God commands, as in Exodus 20:15, that "Thou shalt not steal" it implies idea of ownership, that people have the right to keep the fruit of their labor. In Psalm 2:8, God promises to give possession of the nations and the ends of the earth to those who ask Him.



Sanctuary Church Sunday Service 05/26/2019

Ownership of private property is essential to have a free nation rather than a tyranny. In Korea or Japan, the government can confiscate land for an emergency, a power which is often abused. The USA has more protections than most, but the Left is promoting land confiscation through the Environmental Protection Agency and eminent domain laws. Red flag laws allow confiscation of someone's firearms if a neighbor or family member complains.

It's important to remember that Hitler, who ordered the confiscation of Jewish property and the extermination of 6 million Jews, was duly elected by the German people. Many put their whole trust in governments. It's as if they are following a "religion" of government, but teachers who want to follow their conscience or religious convictions have been fired for doing so in the public schools.

Why shouldn't citizens have the right to arms? When a country is less centralized, with more land owners, it's less likely to go to war. It's good to have checks and balances.

One South Korean commentator said there are no longer liberals versus conservatives, just Communists vs Freedom Defenders. It's just a matter of degree. The hellhole called North Korea has "universal income and healthcare" provided by government. God gave his blessing (and responsibility) to individuals who honor Him not to governments. Individuals have the responsibility to follow their consciences.



Worshippers of the Gaia religion worship an anthropomorphized "Mother Earth" and often accept the premise that humans are viruses, with proposed "solutions" that there must be harsh methods to limit population growth. But the idea of owning land is a Biblical gift of God. The Rod of Iron is used for defense.

Academics are atheists 5 times more often than the rest of the population. Jonathan Wells wrote "The Icons of Evolution" which shows that what is being taught in High School textbooks is disproved by science. Colleges are bullying you to believe in



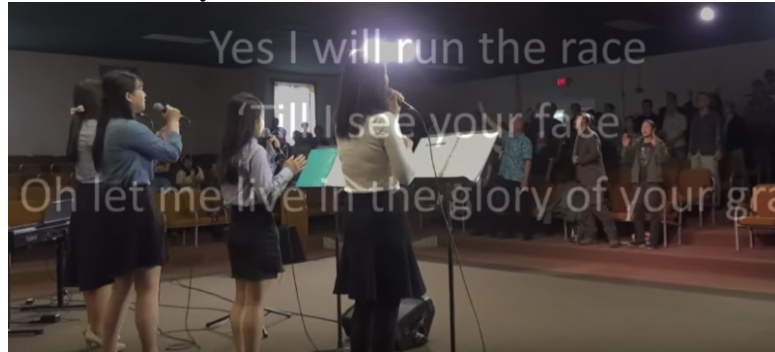
atheism, materialism, socialism and to become dependent upon government.

Socialism is idolatry and stealing, encouraging envy as groups vie among each other for more government benefits. There were 10,000 welfare organizations in New York City before its government took over welfare. Most were religiously based, Catholic,

Protestant, Jewish, etc. and could help with spiritual needs, not just physical ones.

In Denmark, many of the classrooms are outdoors. School children learn how to use knives to carve wood. They become very close to nature. With this kind of training, in the future by the time you graduate from high school you will already know a trade and have built your own house. Learn self-defense to defend your kingdom. [Parenting without fear](#) leads your children to be more self-reliant. Learn how to deal with pain and stress. It helps with more centered parenting and less nagging. If you can't control your emotional world, you will wreck your marriage. Have dominion over your mind and body.

Husbands, spend time with your wife. Do things that she likes. The more joy in your marriage keeps out Satan. Build a beautiful home where your wife will feel happy.



Women are attracted to men with assets, which gives them stability and security for having children. The man needs to show leadership in the home or it will be hell, no matter how much money he makes. The typical wife feels urgent to talk "right now," which shows she is emotionally out-of-control. A Godly woman is able to emotionally self-regulate. The Queen asks in advance to talk with her husband, and with her sons as future kings, and even makes an appointment to talk with them about important issues. That shows respect. Without love and respect in a marriage, Satan is ready to invade.

Reflections on Substantial Word's Book- Part 2

"Today, at this time, there must only be one line of authority. The center, centered on Korea or on the world, over the entire Unification Church will stretch out and become larger. From now, I can leave someone in charge of my work on my behalf. Currently, there is no one among our church members who surpasses Hyung Jin in his standard of faith or in any other way. Do you understand? I am appointing him." SMM, April 16, 2008, Korea

In last week's discussion of the *Foundation Day and Seonghwa* book written by Kumiko Komaba and her husband, Seung-Cheol Lee, I raised questions about whether the Substantial Word Research Group honors True Father's anointing of his youngest son, Hyung Jin Nim, as his heir and successor. Several brothers and sisters involved with this ministry assured me that they really do and I hope that is correct.

On the positive side, the *Foundation Day and Seonghwa* book reminds us of the importance for each of us to strive for perfection to attain God's sovereignty and

authority. Each of us in our daily practice can and should maintain our relationship with Christ through prayer, reading his words and action.

Since they reject Hak Ja Han's claim to be the "sinless Only Begotten Daughter" it is not clear why they still believe that D-Day 2013 is still the day that Cheon Il Guk started. Although True Father completed his mission, there was one thing that Father could not do himself. As he explained in 2011, the Han Mother must "[put] me on top of the God of Day, must be able to attend to me as the God of Night. When it is done, everything is fully finished. If Mother does not do this, I will not go to that position."

"The Substantial God / God incarnate attends to the God of Night. I put Mother in that position and she must attend to me as I did to the God of Night. She is like my physical body. Even if Mother goes up to that position (of the God of Day) she must know that there is the God of Night upon her. She, putting me on the top of the God of Day, must be able to attend to me as the God of Night. When it is done, everything is fully finished. If Mother does not know this, I will not go to that position." April 12, 2011, "The Internal and External God Are Not Separate Entities"

Hoon Dok Hae, Cheon Hwa Gung, Las Vegas, NV

Since Hak Ja Han lifted up herself rather than her husband, it is clear that Father "did not go to that position." Instead of being a day of victory, it was a day of betrayal. Consequently those who drank the "Holy Wine" given out by the Family Fed or participated in that ceremony in February 2013 engrafted themselves into the Han Mother's fallen lineage.

Given this reality it is not clear why Substantial Word says it doesn't matter which Holy Wine you take, the one from Hak Ja Han's fallen lineage that has no seed or the one from True Father's faithful anointed lineage that does have the lineage of Christ. To say that "change of blood lineage" is purely spiritual ignores the fact that the main reason for Christ to return was to do what Jesus could not do at his first coming, establish a perfected Blessed Marriage and an unfallen lineage.

If the Holy Wine has no value in and of itself, then there would be little or no necessity for Christ's Second Coming, since Christ and the Holy Spirit already came to the earth 2,000 years ago. Just as Christians have been commanded to be baptized and to receive communion, those attending Christ at his Second Coming must engraft themselves into his lineage internally and externally through receiving the Holy Wine, especially the one made available through the perfection level Blessing of True Father and Hyun Shil Kang that took place on September 23, 2017 and the true "D-Day" that took place with with the Perfection Level and Book of Life Registration Blessing on February 28, 2018.

What also seems to be missing is a discussion of the role of the Central Figure for our age and why True Father appointed Hyung Jin Nim as a successor and chose his grandchild Shin Joon Nim to be the future 3rd King! As Father explained:

"There will always be a physical representative of the real father here on earth, from one generation to another, there will be that axis on which the earth will turn, so all of you here on earth and all the peoples of generations to how it will " SMM, The Will of God and the World (1985), p. 649.

Another concern I have is Substantial Word's contention that God's Nation is not a literal nation. As is stated on page 172 of the *Foundation Day and Seonghwa* book, "God's nation also cannot be seen or entered without being born anew. It is indeed not a nation that is somewhere on the planet earth, but a nation in the

Holy Spirit." and on page 174, "does not have national borders and is a nation whose origin is connected to God. This is not a nation built by the forces of power, wealth, or military force. It is built solely through true love."

While it is true that God's ultimate goal is the restoration of the whole world and indeed the entire cosmos, it is also clear that True Father sought to restore a real, sovereign nation:

Without God's being able to find a nation of His choice, He cannot have other nations become one to make the whole world under God's will.

SMM, The True Path of Restoration 1-11-72

In this sense, you should recognize how immature your faith is and how far away it is from the Principle. Even though some of you are attending this meeting for the first time, someone will receive consolation and feel joy centered on himself.

However, though the Kingdom of God may exist in your own mind and God feels joy from you, it does not mean that the Kingdom of God has been established on earth. It may be an individual Kingdom of God, but it's not the whole Kingdom of God. From this viewpoint, what God desires is not the individual Kingdom of God. God does not feel joy seeing that. Can we say that because a man feels joy, the nation is established? (46-74) SMM, Earthly Life And Spirit World II: Understanding the Kingdom of God (Part 2)

As far as the Kumabas' contention that True Love cannot have anything to do with power, wealth or military force, how do they explain the following statement:

"All Unificationists must take an interest in guns now that I have am doing business with guns while on earth. Why am I involved with guns? The satanic world has done its conquering with guns. Conquering the world with guns is not our intent, but we must bear arms and create a strong protective fence... Future generations will wonder why I was interested in guns. We absolutely need them to create a defensive fence to shield ourselves from satanic world attacks. That is why I am interested in guns." SMM, "Organization and Outreach in Chaotic Times," Today's World, Dec 2011



True Father at 2011 Shot Show

Last question -- is the gun in True Father's hand in the accompanying photo, an instrument of evil or an instrument of True Love?

[\(Download part one/part two Review of Foundation Day and Seonghwa book\)](#)

Meeting our Unborn Children

Testimony by Guenter and Yumiko Kersting

My dear Brothers and Sisters,

Many among us know each other for some 30-40 plus years with fond memories. We



have been proud to attend our True Parents and grateful for their blessings!

The situation today is quite different. We would not have this imagined when True Father was still alive, not in our wildest dreams! Witnessing the divisions in the foundations we have built over the years is shocking.

We do not regret that we as a family unitedly had the courage in the middle of 2015, to take the bold step of having returned to True Father's authority under the leadership of His anointed heir and successor Hyung Jin Moon.

Incredible spiritual experiences were the results. We are utmost grateful to God, True Father and his Heir Hyung Jin Nim , who made this possible!

Here are some of our experiences: This we want to share with you, something very real concerning our family!

This is the incredible story of our spirit-world children who ascended in 1992/1993. Both pregnancies died in the 12th week. They were well alive one week before; scanned pictures were the proof of it. How unusual now there was nothing visible! Not understandable, even to the medical experts!

We were very sad that we could not have more children and have shed many tears! Still we were very happy to have our beloved son who brought so much joy to us and others, and we invested all we could as parents so that he would grow into a man of God. Although we could not be a substitute to him as a brother or sister. He cried at times and asked why he could not have a brother and sister.

Since having been connected with True Father's heir and successor Hyung Jin Moon, the 2nd King of CIG, our lives improved dramatically.

The Blessing for the return to True Fathers Authority on August 30. 2015 was the beginning. Then the ancestor liberation up to 210 generation, completion for Yumiko's Japanese ancestors. Right after, like instantly when the remaining ancestors were liberated, the atmosphere changed so that our tense relationship among us changed to a heavenly one. And recently the cosmic liberation of all unborn children - miscarried or aborted- in all of history! It is a great victory for God!

Yumiko made many conditions to support the liberation for the two spirits of our unborn children. At the time of the liberation ceremony we wanted to participate through the internet live transmission, however we had a power blackout, so our computer screen was blank. It was well after midnight so we decided to go to bed. At the moment Yumiko closed her eyes she saw some golden lights ascending slowly. These were some liberated spirits, and she thanked Heavenly Father and went to sleep!

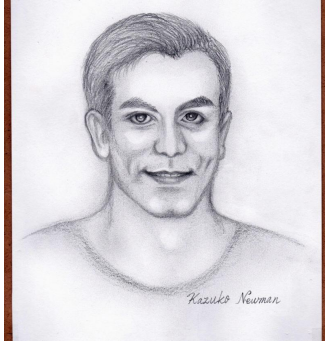
The next morning she went to pray. When she started to pray, there were the liberated children all standing in the room.

The children were wonderfully smiling. She never had such an experience before in her life. They appeared as a boy and a girl. Yumiko shared this experience with our son Mathias who lives currently in Sweden with his wife Mari. When Yumiko shared this experience with Mathias, he told us that Mari had a dream and met these two children, a boy and a girl. She confirmed to Mathias that he has a brother and a sister!

The boy looked similar to Mathias and is



younger than the girl. This was so wonderful to see the spiritual unity in our family even we live in different parts of the world.



We remembered when we started our family; we had the desire to have three children, one daughter and two sons. Now we are so happy that this became a reality! Hyung Jin Nim asked all who had liberated spirit world-children to give them names.

The names we gave:

FLORENCE for the daughter, meaning: blooming and flourishing.

KENJI for the son, meaning: intelligent 2nd son, strong and vigorous

A few weeks later Kazuko Newman had a dream. She saw Kenji and Florence very clearly as grown-ups beginning in their twenties. Florence smiled and talked to her, called out to her: "Hello auntie Kazuko!" Kazuko-san was so happy. She is an excellent artist, so she sketched the faces of our children! This experience shows that heaven and earth have come closer together in this age. It is so real to live in oneness with spirit world!

It also shows the unity of Hyung Jin Nim & True Father and the great works True Father does through him. This is one more reason to trust Hyung Jin Nim in the position of the 2nd King of Cheon Il Guk 100%!

Sincerely,
Guenter & Yumiko Kersting

[\(Download "Meeting our Unborn Children"\)](#)



[**Support European Sanctuary
Youth Summer Workshop!**](#)

Sanctuary Principle Lectu...

6 videos



Edit appearance

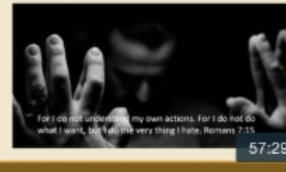
View album

☐ Drag and drop



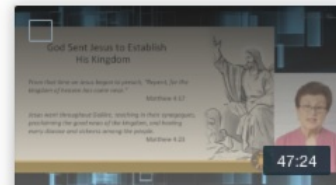
DP Lecture 1 - The Principle of Creati...

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 2 - The Origin of Evil

Unification Sanctuary



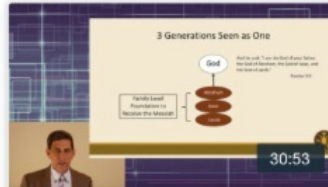
DP Lecture 3- Mission of the Messiah

Unification Sanctuary



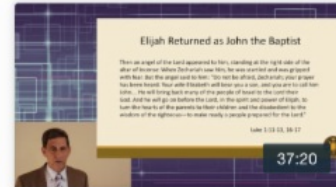
DP Lecture 4- DP Principles of Resto...

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 5- Parallels of History

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 6- Second coming of christ

Unification Sanctuary

Sanctuary 2 Day Divine Principle Lecture Series



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival
A 2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Faith, Family, and Freedom.

An Open Carry Event
Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse • Greeley, PA
Speakers: Erich Pratt, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson
Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019
Saturday 10am - 8pm
Sunday 10am - 6pm

rodofironfreedomfestival.org

"Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang"

**Petition for OPEN ACCESS to
ALL Speeches of Sun Myung Moon**

Please sign this petition for access to the original recordings of the publicly spoken words of the founder, who proclaimed in the final years of his life:

"I am leaving behind eight textbooks and teaching materials for humankind to use for all eternity. Altogether, these are published in almost a thousand volumes. These are textbooks you will have to read and study even after you go to the spirit world. They are not just teachings that come from the mind of one person; they are textbooks and teaching materials that teach the heavenly way that God has granted to His suffering children for their salvation."

It is important that we can listen to the original recording of his words!

[Go to Petition Now!](#)



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful present for family and friends.

The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.

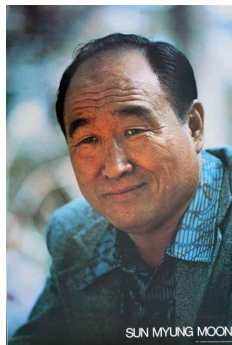




We Are the Kingsways

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**](#)

[**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**](#)



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard



[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)**
[Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,](#)
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





**SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL**



***World Peace and
Unification Sanctuary***

Volumen nº 5 – Año 2.019

nº 06 – junio

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

JUNIO	262	2019-06-04 Gods Plan for Your Inheritance
	263	2019-06-10 MIRACLE in London
	264	2019-06-17 Building True Mothers Wonjeon site
	265	2019-06-24 HJN Deposed by FFWPU Lawyers



And you shall not covet your neighbor's wife. And you shall not desire your neighbor's house, his field, or his male servant, or his female servant, his ox, or his donkey, or anything that is your neighbor's. Deuteronomy 5:21

I want you to understand that God is not a God of glory. God has been the God of suffering, the God of heartbreak and tragedy. You cannot comfort God in fine clothing: you cannot comfort God in a most relaxed, comfortable situation. You cannot praise God in a position of honor. God will not want to receive it. Instead you must come down to be even more miserable than He is. In that way you can comfort God.

SMM, The Dignity of God and Man 4/1/77

Greetings!

In his Sunday Sermon message Hyung Jin Nim commented on the Korean MBN national TV documentary on a 72 year old Sanctuary brother, Mr. Chun, who wears Peace Police Peace Militia logo and trains every day. He is a former combat veteran who fought in Vietnam and says "training is battle!" After he lost his publication business he felt he'd better learn how to survive.

This reminded Hyung Jin Nim of his own situation after losing everything when his own mother stole everything his father bequeathed to him. Your instinct is just to survive. Sovereignty movements are rising in Europe and in Brazil. They are reacting to the misuse of power. If you are not prepared, government-aligned bullies will roll over you.



In the Ten Commandments it says "thou shall not steal." In socialism, since everyone owns everything, it's not considered a crime for the government to take someone's property. With the fake posture of helping the people, the more centralized a government, the more they will take from you.

In 1620, the settlers at the Plymouth colony, tried communalism but were starving. When they switched to an ownership system where families could keep and sell the fruit of their efforts, they had more than enough to share.

The leading physicist Michio Kaku believes there is intelligent design of all forms of life. Cells are irreducibly complex. Life species do not appear gradually. The Cambrian Explosion saw many new forms of life in a small window of time, not spread out as Darwin had predicted.



Sanctuary Church Sunday Service 6/2/2019

Even non-Christians know there's something about the universe that leans toward rewarding good and punishing evil. Morality must come from the Creator, not just the "most intelligent" species. What if they invent a genius robot who decides that humans should not exist? Would that be moral?

God blessed us to be Kings and Priests, shepherds and stewards of the earth. In the Communist system, no one can own anything. It claims to be an ideology of "peace," but it increases greed, covetousness and envy. People compare what others received from the government.

In a free society, you admire what others create and achieve, and want to emulate their success. God gives all of us gifts, which we should use to help others.

He was asked by the Singapore TV crew, what if Muslim group was training with weapons as you are? Hyung Jin Nim answered that they have already stated their ultimate goal of Sharia Law, which oppresses women, allows child marriages, prostitution (see "[Nikah mutah](#)" or "pleasure" marriages) , killing of infidels and apostates who convert to Christianity. It is a totalitarian system that is the polar opposite of Judeo-Christian civilization which protects freedom of religion and guards the safety of women and children.

We believe in freedom of religion and speech. Voluntary love and respect. We teach the value of owning and developing land and other assets, as well as the value of 3 generations living together and helping each other.



Pastor George and Bonnie Cook Book of Life
Registration Blessing 6/2/2019



57th Day of All True Things 6/3/2019



Ancestor Liberation and Blessing Ceremony 06/03/2019

Meeting our Unborn Children

Testimony by Guenter and Yumiko Kersting



My dear Brothers and Sisters,
Many among us know each other for some 30-40 plus years with fond memories. We have been proud to attend our True Parents and grateful for their blessings!

The situation today is quite different. We would not have this imagined when True Father was still alive, not in our wildest dreams! Witnessing the divisions in the foundations we have built over the years is shocking.

We do not regret that we as a family unitedly had the courage in the middle of 2015, to take the bold step of having returned to True Father's authority under the leadership of His anointed heir and successor Hyung Jin Moon.

Incredible spiritual experiences were the results. We are utmost grateful to God, True Father and his Heir Hyung Jin Nim , who made this possible!

Here are some of our experiences: This we want to share with you, something very real concerning our family!

This is the incredible story of our spirit-world children who ascended in 1992/1993. Both pregnancies died in the 12th week. They were well alive one week before; scanned pictures were the proof of it. How unusual now there was nothing visible! Not understandable, even to the medical experts!

We were very sad that we could not have more children and have shed many tears! Still we were very happy to have our beloved son who brought so much joy to us and others, and we invested all we could as parents so that he would grow into a man of God. Although we could not be a substitute to him as a brother or sister. He cried at times and asked why he could not have a brother and sister.

Since having been connected with True Father's heir and successor Hyung Jin Moon, the 2nd King of CIG, our lives improved dramatically.

The Blessing for the return to True Fathers Authority on August 30. 2015 was the beginning. Then the ancestor liberation up to 210 generation, completion for Yumiko's Japanese ancestors. Right after, like instantly when the remaining ancestors were liberated, the atmosphere changed so that our tense relationship among us changed to a heavenly one. And recently the cosmic liberation of all unborn children - miscarried or aborted- in all of history! It is a great victory for God!

Yumiko made many conditions to support the liberation for the two spirits of our unborn children...

[\(Download "Meeting our Unborn Children"\)](#)



[Support European Sanctuary Youth Summer Workshop!](#)

Sanctuary Principle Lectu...

6 videos



Edit appearance

View album

☐ Drag and drop ▾



57:29

DP Lecture 1 - The Principle of Creati...

Unification Sanctuary



57:29

DP Lecture 2 - The Origin of Evil

Unification Sanctuary



47:24

DP Lecture 3- Mission of the Messiah

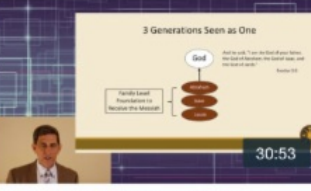
Unification Sanctuary



54:17

DP Lecture 4- DP Principles of Resto...

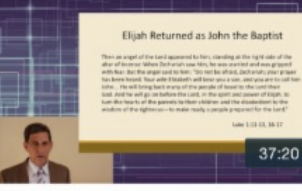
Unification Sanctuary



30:53

DP Lecture 5- Parallels of History

Unification Sanctuary



37:20

DP Lecture 6- Second coming of christ

Unification Sanctuary

Sanctuary 2 Day Divine Principle Lecture Series



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

A 2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Faith, Family, and Freedom.

An Open Carry Event

Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse • Greeley, PA

Speakers: Erich Pratt, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson

Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019

Saturday 10am - 8pm

Sunday 10am - 6pm

rodofironfreedomfestival.org

"Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang"

Petition for OPEN ACCESS to ALL Speeches of Sun Myung Moon

Please sign this petition for access to the original recordings of the publicly spoken words of the founder, who proclaimed in the final years of his life:

"I am leaving behind eight textbooks and teaching materials for humankind to use for all eternity. Altogether, these are published in almost a thousand volumes. These are textbooks you will have to read and study even after you go to the spirit world. They are not just teachings that come from the mind of one person; they are textbooks and teaching materials that teach the heavenly way that God has granted to His suffering children for their salvation."

It is important that we can listen to the original recording of his words!

[Go to Petition Now!](#)



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful present for family and friends.

The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.

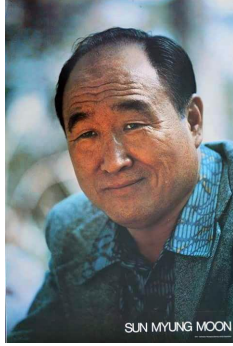


We Are the Kingsways

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org

"Since humankind has received satanic blood,



people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come." January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





A false balance is an abomination to the Lord, but a just weight is his delight.

When pride comes, then comes disgrace, but with the humble is wisdom.

The integrity of the upright guides them, but the crookedness of the treacherous destroys them. Riches do not profit in the day of wrath, but righteousness delivers from death.

Proverbs 11:1-4

When you exceed your limitation trying to reach your goal, God has no other way but to cooperate. SMM, On Witnessing 1-3-72

Greetings!

At the beginning of the Sunday Service, Andrew Kessler gave a moving prayer, remembering the energy, love and sacrifice of True Father and appreciating the 2nd King and Queen for continuing Father's will.



Sanctuary Church Sunday Service 6/9/2019

Hyung Jin Nim appreciated the efforts of Sanctuarians who prayed in front of the Allentown abortion clinic and those who helped the GAIT Therapeutic Riding Center and Horses4Heroes U.S.A., which helps veterans to overcome trauma from their experiences while fighting on behalf of our nation. It's important to honor veterans who risk their lives to protect freedom even if we don't always agree with every military intervention.

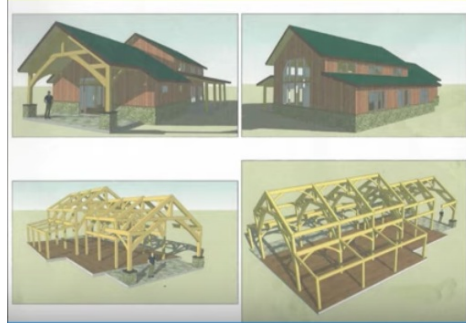
Someone who looks forward to killing people is a psychopath. The use of lethal force is ALWAYS a last resort. The goal is to stop intruders and predators. In Muslim countries they disarm citizens so they can't effectively resist.

We are not saved through our service to others, but acts of service are obedience to God and Christ. He showed photos of soldiers on D-Day and commented how young they were. Even during their teen years, they were risking their lives for the freedom of other nations. By comparison our own sacrifices seem small. Let us be grateful for them and for whatever we can do.



U.S. Soldiers before Normandy Landing on D-Day

Gregg Noll spoke about the [Defend and Build Campaign](#), about the legal costs for the lawsuit, building the True Parents memorial and the Our Father Forsaken book publication. He urged brothers and sisters to donate if they have not done so or consider giving more.



U.S. Soldiers before Normandy Landing on D-Day

Hak Ja Han promised to honor True Father and his will, but instead stole assets, kicked out the anointed son. She spoke about "Forgive, Love, Unite" and then initiated a

legal suit to censor him. Even though we don't like to fight, we have to stand up for what is right. Even though we are small like David, God is on our side. We want Unificationists whom True Father invested in for many decades to come back to his will.

He spoke to the youth and young adults in the Sanctuary about the increasing responsibilities they will have as they grow older. He praised woodcutters who worked hard from 8am to 8pm on the Palace grounds. They have a great work ethic. Too bad society trains women to disrespect blue collar workers who work in dangerous and dirty jobs. They often look for rich, charismatic men, not honorable ones who may be more quiet and unassuming. Many men are waking up, not willing to take the disrespect any more.

He warned the young men that if you do not marry a high quality woman, you will suffer no matter how attractive she may be. There are many honorable young men and women who are being trained by the King. Don't just look for someone who is "new." Look for someone who is rooted in the Word.

As the Bible says, a Godly woman is more precious than jewels. Otherwise you have a woman who is ruled by her emotions. Attraction and looks will fade. It's also important to make time and have fun in your Blessing. Do challenging things together.



Sanctuary Pro-life Rally in Allentown

Your wife will need other girl friends, who should be Godly, not toxic or secular. That is why the Bible says we need a community of believers. We all need a support system. You will become like the 5 people you spend the most time with.

Shopping with your wife is connected to lovemaking. It's part of the romance

process. Both should want to please each other. He sends his sons to practice shopping with their aunt. The success of our blessed marriages is a critical part of the Rod of Iron culture.

[Sign up for Summer Holy Spirit University Classes!](#)

BBC "shocked, shaken, and disgusted" The MIRACLE in London!

by Alexander Mussett



President Trump's visit to the United Kingdom was not just a simple political event. In his speech at the welcoming banquet he opened it with the word God and closed it with the word God. I do believe we were visited by True Father!

William and I made a big banner (9 x 3.5 feet) to welcome him and took it to Buckingham Palace. God blessed us in a way I can hardly begin to share.

The main point was to create a different narrative than the media and the 'anti-Trumpers' who had a big demonstration the day before. There are many people in this country who approve of and like Trump but they have no voice, so the impression is that Britain hates him and that goes out on the media. We decided to give them a voice through our banner and Heavenly Father blessed us in a way that I can't even begin to say, it was overwhelming.

We were both interviewed by so many media outlets it was incredible. They were all over us: CBS/SKY/ABC/German National Radio/French National Radio and others I can't remember. Only the BBC refused to interview us. A senior BBC journalist turned up with a camera man to see what was going on. When he saw all these people celebrating Trump and having their photo taken with the banner, he was shocked, shaken, and disgusted. He didn't know what to do. He called his superiors. He was almost shaking. He said he couldn't understand what was happening. I said 'You see things are not what you think they are.' If I had been sharper I should have challenged him to interview me.

Hundreds of tourists took their photo with the banner, so it must be all over social media by now.

We became a focal point and pro-Trump people came to us like a magnet

because of the big banner. On the other side of the plaza were gathered the Communists and because of us there was a pro-Trump rally made naturally to oppose





Trump Banner across from Palace Gates

them. The banner was so big it dominated the visual space. The Anti-Trumpers got really angry and sent people over to disrupt us. Then one guy who was helping us went and got some 'heavy dudes' he knew who were in the area and they came over and protected us, basically ejecting them. William and I did nothing but hold this banner all day long being quiet and innocent whilst all of this

was going on around us.

All day long people came to us thanking us for what we were doing. It was humbling. I somehow felt ashamed, I don't know why. It was such a small and simple thing to do, but it had a huge effect. Especially American tourists, thanked us deeply and were so moved. We made sure to tell them that we love America, we love the American people and we love their President.

I talked with one American guy for an hour about Jesus, salvation, and also the King. He knew about the 'Rod of Iron Church' and had seen the Vice video documentary. I am sure he will be looking into it more in the future.

The incredible thing was that we were originally turned away by the Police because of the security situation. No banners allowed! Just as we were leaving one of the police officers I had been talking to came running after us. He told me he had talked to the head of the security operation and they were going to let us in and gave us a place right opposite the palace gates. He gave us the code name for the chief. We were challenged by other officers, I just gave them the code name and they had to let us in.



It was in fact totally a miracle and the working of Heavenly father.



St. George Kills the (EU) Dragon

We had no vehicle and had to walk miles home late at night after President Trump had gone. We were like two drunk men staggering along. We were so tired it took us hours to get home. The problem is we are not young men any more and it was not easy. But we were so happy.

We got home and I lit the candle The King had given us for Europe. William prayed and I cried. There was only one day in my life equal to this and that was the day of being blessed by True Father.

William and myself have been doing other work with the Brexit Party which I will also report later. The King told us to get active, so we have

done that, and now it feels like we are on fire!

I have been praying to understand where the front line in our country is and

now I have found it, so we are just starting. Thank you Heavenly Father!

[\(More photos and information about
the Miracle in London!\)](#)

WHY Did Hyung Jin Nim Scold His Mother So Strongly?



By Jim Stephens

I want to share the answer to this question that came to me in prayer. You don't have to believe me, of course, but I highly recommend that you ask God yourself and see if you get an answer.

The explanation given by Family Fed leaders does not make sense if you think about it seriously.

What was the explanation that FFWPU members were told when Hyung Jin Nim was kicked out of the palace and all leadership positions and then again three years later when he started to seriously scold his mother and the church leadership? What led many members to negatively judge Hyung Jin Nim as a disloyal son and an immature person? They said he must be greedy for position, power and wealth. He must be overcome with resentment and anger.

Stop and think about it. He had already led the Korean church and worldwide movement for three years from 2009 when Father appointed him as his heir. Before that he had practiced Buddhist meditations for thousands of hours and had learned to control his body, his mind, and his emotions. He was a very high level practitioner of Brazilian Jiu Jitsu, one of the most lethal martial arts, requiring thousands and thousands of hours of training. We all witnessed his spiritual practices which included bowing 12,000 times in devotion to True Father's health.

Let's think about this seriously.

**Was he angry? Was he lacking in maturity and needing to grow up?
Was he greedy for power? Had he been concealing hatred for his
mother all these years?**

It certainly might have appeared that he was angry and emotional in the "[Breaking the Silence](#)" video and the following sermons. But is that the full story? Was that all that was behind the whole thing? If you listen to the content of what he is saying, you'll understand a lot more.

Prior to this time, we in America had met him when he testified to True Father and the Seven Deaths and Resurrections. I think many of us felt hope that here was a True Child that we could follow as our leader. We recognized his sincerity and his love for True Father.

When True Father [chose him and anointed him](#) as his heir and crowned him three times on two continents, what did you feel? I was relieved and hopeful. True Father even declared that Hyung Jin Nim had the [greatest faith of anyone](#) in the Family Federation.

[\(Read rest of WHY Did Hyung Jin Nim Scold His Mother?\)](#)



[Support European Sanctuary Youth Summer Workshop!](#)

Sanctuary Principle Lectu...

6 videos



Edit appearance

View album

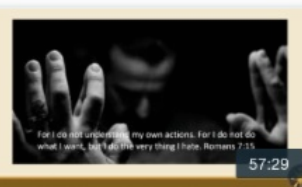
☐ Drag and drop



57:29

DP Lecture 1 - The Principle of Creati...

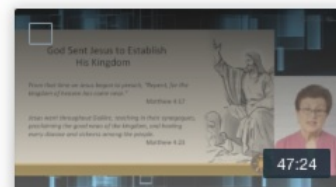
Unification Sanctuary



57:29

DP Lecture 2 - The Origin of Evil

Unification Sanctuary



47:24

DP Lecture 3- Mission of the Messiah

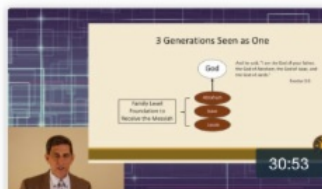
Unification Sanctuary



54:17

DP Lecture 4- DP Principles of Resto...

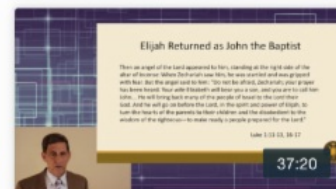
Unification Sanctuary



30:53

DP Lecture 5- Parallels of History

Unification Sanctuary



37:20

DP Lecture 6- Second coming of christ

Unification Sanctuary



Sanctuary 2 Day Divine Principle Lecture Series



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

A 2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Faith, Family, and Freedom.

An Open Carry Event

Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse • Greeley, PA

Speakers: Erich Pratt, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson

Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019

Saturday 10am - 8pm

Sunday 10am - 6pm

rodofironfreedomfestival.org

"Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang"

Petition for OPEN ACCESS to ALL Speeches of Sun Myung Moon

Please sign this petition for access to the original recordings of the publicly spoken words of the founder, who proclaimed in the final years of his life:

"I am leaving behind eight textbooks and teaching materials for humankind to use for all eternity. Altogether, these are published in almost a thousand volumes. These are textbooks you will have to read and study even after you go to the spirit world. They are not just teachings that come from the mind of one person; they are textbooks and teaching materials that teach the heavenly way that God has granted to His suffering children for their salvation."

It is important that we can listen to the original recording of his words!

[Go to Petition Now!](#)



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond*', the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.

The second book, '*He Has Come again with a New Name*' is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful present for family and friends.

The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.

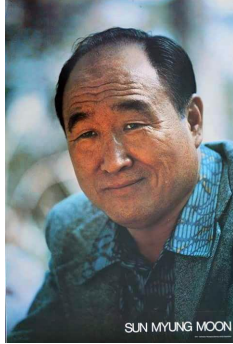


We Are the Kingsways

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org

"Since humankind has received satanic blood,



people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come." January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





While Ezra prayed and made confession, weeping and casting himself down before the house of God, a very great assembly of men, women, and children, gathered to him out of Israel, for the people wept bitterly. And Shecaniah the son of Jehiel, of the sons of Elam, addressed Ezra: "We have broken faith with our God and have married foreign women from the peoples of the land, but even now there is hope for Israel in spite of this. Therefore let us make a covenant

with our God to put away all these wives and their children, according to the counsel of my lord and of those who tremble at the commandment of our God, and let it be done according to the Law. Arise, for it is your task, and we are with you; be strong and do it." Then Ezra arose and made the leading priests and Levites and all Israel take an oath that they would do as had been said. So they took the oath.

Ezra 10: 1-5

You must live with God in order to establish the victorious realm of dominion. Consequently, you can establish a victorious foundation only by having absolute conviction, and by leading your life united with God and attending Him. This is the path of restoration. SMM, CSG 994

We human beings, who were born from the spirit world, eventually return to that world. In Korea, we commonly use an interesting idiom in reference to death. When someone dies, we say, "he has returned." To where does he return? It is not to a cemetery. We mean that we return to the point of life's origin. We return across the vast expanses of history. In the process, we shed our nationality. We return to the world that brought forth the human ancestors. If a Creator exists, then we are returning to the world of the Creator. That is where we originated, so it is there that we finally return. SMM, 12/18/98

Greetings!

At the beginning of the Sunday Service, Hyung Jin Nim played a video from Pastor and Mrs. George Cook expressed their gratitude for their Blessing at the Unification Sanctuary last month.



Unification Sanctuary Sunday Service 06/16/2019

He discussed the Book of Ezra chapter 5's account of rebuilding the Temple with support from Cyrus, King of Persia. But after completing the Temple, they were disheartened to find that the power of God was not there. As recounted in Ezra 10, after reflection they realized that many Jewish men had married Babylonian women.

A similar example is Samson's pursuit of Philistine women, which led to his humiliation and downfall. Intermarriage with women who practice different religions dilutes the faith of the husbands and the next generations. Their tears of joy become tears for justice to purify their national sin. Ezra issued a national divorce edict that all of the men who had returned to Jerusalem must remove their Babylonian wives and children.



Hyung Jin Nim speaking at True Mother Kang's Wonjeon site

Hyung Jin Nim explained that this shows how serious it is to leave True Father's Authority. Ezra 10:18 lists those guilty of intermarriage who repented and divorced their wives. It's important to remember who we are in God's providence.

He also spoke about a recent youtube video from The Bible Project about ["The Satan and Demons"](#) which shows Adam and Eve wearing crowns. The video's creators must have been guided spiritually to portray the first ancestors in this way. Those under True Father's authority can understand that this refers to the perfected Adam and Eve, True Father Sun Myung Moon and True Mother Hyun Shil Kang.



Then he invited all of those at the service to go with him to the True Parents' Memorial and Wonjeon for True Mother Kang being constructed near the Kahr Arms property in Greeley, PA.



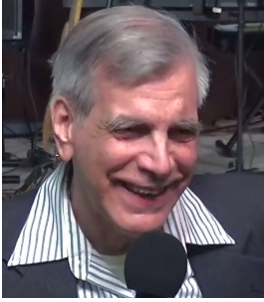
Calligraphy for True Mother's Wonjeon site

[Sign up for Summer Holy Spirit University Classes!](#)

Open Letter to Adherents of the Substantial Word Group

Dear brothers and sisters,

I am John Raucci, and I have been with the Unification Sanctuary since 2015, and the Unification Church since 1974. I have come to know your activity from friendships that I have with a number of your adherents. I feel obligated to write this note, which in essence will be a reminder of something that Jesus taught us. That is, we should worship



both in spirit and in truth.

I realize that you focus on one of Father's final speeches. And, by conveying that speech to others, you have moved many people. Father's words are very powerful. But, that speech, however significant, can by no means nullify the rest of what Father said or did.

All of his words and deeds are significant. Father may try to simplify things for us by bringing attention to this final speech, but his life is so much more than anything I've seen or heard. In light of that, Father has chosen a successor.

That successor also elevates Father's words, but does something more, from what I can tell. He conveys Father's spirit, and in so doing, brings a life to Father's words which serves to express their fundamental meaning and essence.

It's like with the Bible. We are left with Jesus' words, but often without the spirit by which he conveyed those words. Those of us who have been privileged to spend time with Father understand a little of his spirit, and can understand the words along with that sense of spirit that was acquired through experience with Father.



Jesus may have come as a shepherd, but when we think about the Second Coming, Christ comes a warrior. Just read the Book of Revelations to see if that's not true. Hyung Jin Nim is a warrior. It's not to say he's not loving and compassionate, but ultimately he stands strong against evil, and will fight it wherever it appears.

That's why he's so interested, especially in training young people, to be not only good husbands and wives, but to be defenders of the faith, and of the freedoms that come from God. Hyung Jin Nim is responsible for constructing the framework of the Kingdom, so he emphasizes new things, and people thus get confused about how closely he resembles Father. But, there's nothing in what Hyung Jin Nim says or does that is adverse to Father's words and deeds.

His spirit is remarkable, and his daily life as well. He can help us to really understand Father not only in truth, but in spirit as well. When Father selected Hyung Jin Nim as his successor, Father said he surpassed each of us in his faith, and in every other way. He called Hyung Jin Nim his "representative body." So, from Father's point of view, Hyung Jin Nim was the best one to convey Father's truth and Father's spirit. If we judge him while focusing on Father's words given in one final speech, we may not be looking at him the way Father was.

[\(Rest of John Raucci's Letter to Substantial Word Group\)](#)

BBC "shocked, shaken, and disgusted" The MIRACLE in London!

by Alexander Mussett

President Trump's visit to the United Kingdom was not just a simple political event. In his speech at the welcoming banquet he opened it with the word God



and closed it with the word God. I do believe we were visited by True Father!

William and I made a big banner (9 x 3.5 feet) to welcome him and took it to Buckingham Palace. God blessed us in a way I can hardly begin to share.

The main point was to create a different narrative than the media and the 'anti-Trumpers' who had a big demonstration the day before. There are many people in this country who approve

of and like Trump but they have no voice, so the impression is that Britain hates him and that goes out on the media. We decided to give them a voice through our banner and Heavenly Father blessed us in a way that I can't even begin to say, it was overwhelming.

We were both interviewed by so many media outlets it was incredible. They were all over us: CBS/SKY/ABC/German National Radio/French National Radio and others I can't remember. Only the BBC refused to interview us. A senior BBC journalist turned up with a camera man to see what was going on. When he saw all these people celebrating Trump and having their photo taken with the banner, he was shocked, shaken, and disgusted. He didn't know what to do. He called his superiors. He was almost shaking. He said he couldn't understand what was happening. I said 'You see things are not what you think they are.' If I had been sharper I should have challenged him to interview me.



Hundreds of tourists took their photo with the banner, so it must be all over social media by now.

[\(More photos and information about the Miracle in London!\)](#)

WHY Did Hyung Jin Nim Scold His Mother So Strongly?



By Jim Stephens

I want to share the answer to this question that came to me in prayer. You don't have to believe me, of course, but I highly recommend that you ask God yourself and see if you get an answer.

The explanation given by Family Fed leaders does not make sense if you think about it seriously.

What was the explanation that FFWPU members were told when Hyung Jin Nim was kicked out of the palace and all leadership positions and then again three years later when he started to seriously scold his mother and the church leadership? What led many members to negatively judge Hyung Jin Nim as a disloyal son and an immature person? They said he must be greedy for position, power and wealth. He must be overcome with resentment and anger.

Stop and think about it. He had already led the Korean church and worldwide

movement for three years from 2009 when Father appointed him as his heir. Before that he had practiced Buddhist meditations for thousands of hours and had learned to control his body, his mind, and his emotions. He was a very high level practitioner of Brazilian Jiu Jitsu, one of the most lethal martial arts, requiring thousands and thousands of hours of training. We all witnessed his spiritual practices which included bowing 12,000 times in devotion to True Father's health.

Let's think about this seriously.

**Was he angry? Was he lacking in maturity and needing to grow up?
Was he greedy for power? Had he been concealing hatred for his
mother all these years?**

It certainly might have appeared that he was angry and emotional in the "[Breaking the Silence](#)" video and the following sermons. But is that the full story? Was that all that was behind the whole thing? If you listen to the content of what he is saying, you'll understand a lot more.

Prior to this time, we in America had met him when he testified to True Father and the Seven Deaths and Resurrections. I think many of us felt hope that here was a True Child that we could follow as our leader. We recognized his sincerity and his love for True Father.

When True Father [chose him and anointed him](#) as his heir and crowned him three times on two continents, what did you feel? I was relieved and hopeful. True Father even declared that Hyung Jin Nim had the [greatest faith of anyone](#) in the Family Federation.

[\(Read rest of WHY Did Hyung Jin Nim Scold His Mother?\)](#)



**[Support European Sanctuary
Youth Summer Workshop!](#)**

Sanctuary Principle Lectu...

6 videos



Edit appearance

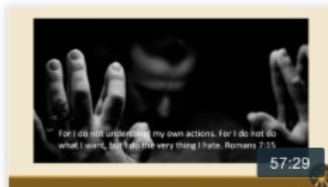
View album

☐ Drag and drop



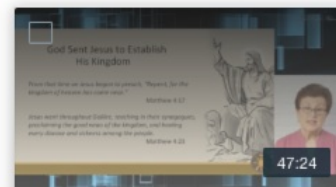
DP Lecture 1 - The Principle of Creati...

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 2 - The Origin of Evil

Unification Sanctuary



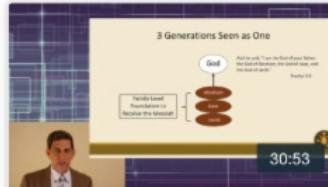
DP Lecture 3- Mission of the Messiah

Unification Sanctuary



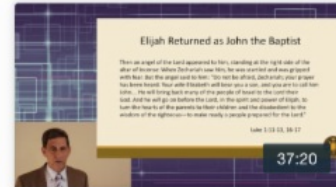
DP Lecture 4- DP Principles of Resto...

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 5- Parallels of History

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 6- Second coming of christ

Unification Sanctuary

Sanctuary 2 Day Divine Principle Lecture Series



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

A 2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Faith, Family, and Freedom.

An Open Carry Event
Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse • Greeley, PA
Speakers: Erich Pratt, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson
Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019
Saturday 10am - 8pm
Sunday 10am - 6pm

rodofironfreedomfestival.org

"Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang"



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

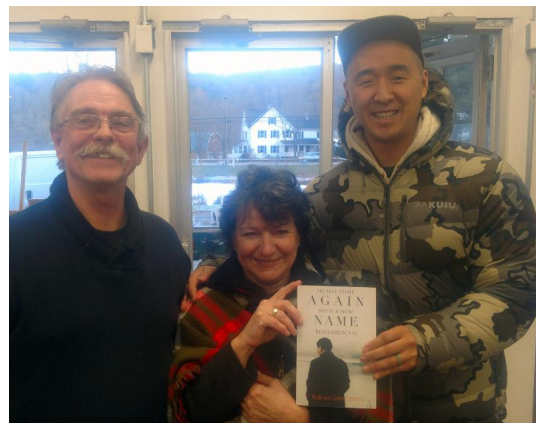
[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)



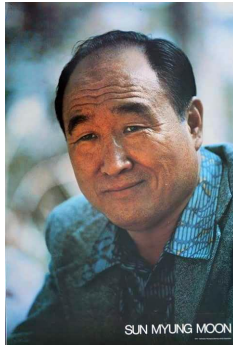
The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?



For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**

**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

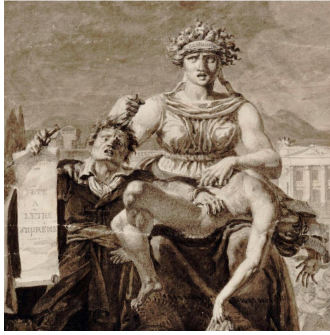


****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Woe to those who call evil good and good evil, who put darkness for light and light for darkness, who put bitter for sweet and sweet for bitter! Woe to those who are wise in their own eyes, and shrewd in their own sight!
Isaiah 5:20-21

What do you have to leave behind for the sake of future generations? You should leave behind good things in the country for the sake of your descendants. Then people of the country will protect them, right? So instead of money, power, or knowledge, leave behind patriotic accomplishments. *SMM, Earthly Life and the Spirit World II*, p. 436, *The Completed Testament Age and the Ideal Kingdom*

Greetings!

As Hyung Jin Nim was traveling to a Veterans Benefit event in Texas this past weekend, he asked me to give the sermon to brothers and sisters on Sunday. I gave a report on his deposition by Family Federation lawyers last week in their trademark lawsuit against him and the Unification Sanctuary for daring to use the Tongil symbol that True Father designed and wanted all Unificationists who believed in him and his teachings to use. Family Fed's lawsuit also seeks to stop Sanctuary from using the term, "Cheon Il Guk."

Afterwards I gave a presentation based on Hyung Jin Nim's soon-to-be-published *Our Father Forsaken* book called "The War on Natural Law" which describes how America's roots in the Judeo-Christian worldview are threatened by efforts to impose transgenderism on the American people through the public schools, courts, libraries, medical and mental health institutions.

During his 15 hour deposition by Family Fed lawyers at the Radisson hotel in Scranton on June 18-19, Hyung Jin Nim was interrogated by the lead attorney, Jim Rosenfeld, of the Davis, Wright and Tremain law firm.

On Tuesday (the first day), he was asked about the source of his claim to be the legitimate leader of the Unification Movement and about the meaning of the term "Teshinja." Hyung Jin Nim explained that It means that Father viewed him as "the person who acts on my behalf" or his "representative body." He spoke about how [True Father appointed him as his heir and representative](#) with the full authority of True Parents in April, 2008 and about the [three ceremonies in January 2009](#) where Father crowned him, making him wear Father's own crown and own holy robe to wear, the only one to do so besides True Father himself. He explained that he was the only one who officiated an International Blessing sacrament ceremony in True Father's stead. This was True Father's choice, not his own.

Social Conditioning of Children





Sanctuary Service in Newfoundland, PA on June 23, 2019
(Hyung Jin Nim and Yeonah Nim with Benghazi Hero John Tiegen)

He also spoke about the Hak Ja Han's crime of changing the words of the returning Christ. Even in the secular world the spouse of a respected author or artist knows they cannot revise or change his/her manuscripts or art!

Everything that Hyung Jin Nim says is in the public domain, so his deposition on June 18-19 and those of other Sanctuary representatives should also be made public as soon as possible. Sanctuary Church makes [financial reports public](#) every year here in the U.S. and in Korea. The **Family Federation should also make the Han Mother's deposition public and ALL of True Father's words and video recordings should be made public as well.**

At Wednesday's deposition, the Family Fed lawyers asked about a video of Hyung Jin Nim's Feb. 8, 2015 Declaration of Heaven sermon where he showed the video of True Father writing the Declaration on June 5, 2010 which states that Hyung Jin Moon is the representative and heir. Anybody else would be a heretic and destroyer." Hyung Jin Nim pointed out that there is no signature by Hak Ja Han, just that of Sun Myung Moon. If they were truly "equal," why didn't she sign the declaration?

In 2013 and 2014 he was still trying to help Mother to do the right thing. He kept on trying to meet with her until she stopped meeting with him and had 40 security guards come out to block him from visiting her in the Cheon Jeong Goon palace. That was the last time he tried to meet with her.

In the afternoon session on Wednesday, he was asked if Sanctuary was using the Tongil symbol for promotion and "branding?" **He responded that the Tongil mark is part of our spiritual practice including Blessing Rings, Wonjeon ceremonies, etc. Some even draw the symbol with their hands when bowing. For us, it is not a "brand," it is part of our faith.**

When asked about Sanctuary's use of the words "Cheon Il Guk," Hyung Jin Nim explained that each of the 8 pledges in the Family Pledge which faithful Unificationists speak on all holidays and Ahn Shil pledge days, starts with the phrase "owner of Cheon Il Guk" on. It is key to our faith identity. It refers to a future nation that will exist in reality.

(see 3 pages of notes on
Hyung Jin Nim's Deposition by FFWPU Lawyers)

The next day Hyung Jin Nim reflected on his 15 hours of interrogation by Family Fed lawyers. Ironically, it was they who seemed exhausted and deflated by the second day, not him. He expressed gratitude for the prayers and conditions of brothers and sisters all over the world which gave him energy and God's protection.

[\(Read Hyung Jin Nim's personal reflections on 15 hour deposition interrogation!\)"](#)

[Sign up for Summer Holy Spirit University Classes!](#)

Open Letter to Adherents of the Substantial Word Group

Dear brothers and sisters,



I am John Raucci, and I have been with the Unification Sanctuary since 2015, and the Unification Church since 1974. I have come to know your activity from friendships that I have with a number of your adherents. I feel obligated to write this note, which in essence will be a reminder of something that Jesus taught us. That is, we should worship both in spirit and in truth.

I realize that you focus on one of Father's final speeches. And, by conveying that speech to others, you have moved many people. Father's words are very powerful. But, that speech, however significant, can by no means nullify the rest of what Father said or did.

All of his words and deeds are significant. Father may try to simplify things for us by bringing attention to this final speech, but his life is so much more than anything I've seen or heard. In light of that, Father has chosen a successor.

That successor also elevates Father's words, but does something more, from what I can tell. He conveys Father's spirit, and in so doing, brings a life to Father's words which serves to express their fundamental meaning and essence.

It's like with the Bible. We are left with Jesus' words, but often without the spirit by which he conveyed those words. Those of us who have been privileged to spend time with Father understand a little of his spirit, and can understand the words along with that sense of spirit that was acquired through experience with Father.



Jesus may have come as a shepherd, but when we think about the Second Coming, Christ comes a warrior. Just read the Book of Revelations to see if that's not true. Hyung Jin Nim is a warrior. It's not to say he's not loving and compassionate, but ultimately he stands strong against evil, and will fight it wherever it appears.

That's why he's so interested, especially in training young people, to be not only good husbands and wives, but to be defenders of the faith, and of the freedoms that come from God. Hyung Jin Nim is responsible for constructing the framework of the Kingdom, so he emphasizes new things, and people thus get

confused about how closely he resembles Father. But, there's nothing in what Hyung Jin Nim says or does that is adverse to Father's words and deeds.

His spirit is remarkable, and his daily life as well. He can help us to really understand Father not only in truth, but in spirit as well. When Father selected Hyung Jin Nim as his successor, Father said he surpassed each of us in his faith, and in every other way. He called Hyung Jin Nim his "representative body." So, from Father's point of view, Hyung Jin Nim was the best one to convey Father's truth and Father's spirit. If we judge him while focusing on Father's words given in one final speech, we may not be looking at him the way Father was.

(Rest of John Raucci's Letter to Substantial Word Group)

WHY Did Hyung Jin Nim Scold His Mother So Strongly?



By Jim Stephens

I want to share the answer to this question that came to me in prayer. You don't have to believe me, of course, but I highly recommend that you ask God yourself and see if you get an answer.

The explanation given by Family Fed leaders does not make sense if you think about it seriously.

What was the explanation that FFWPU members were told when Hyung Jin Nim was kicked out of the palace and all leadership positions and then again three years later when he started to seriously scold his mother and the church leadership? What led many members to negatively judge Hyung Jin Nim as a disloyal son and an immature person? They said he must be greedy for position, power and wealth. He must be overcome with resentment and anger.

Stop and think about it. He had already led the Korean church and worldwide movement for three years from 2009 when Father appointed him as his heir. Before that he had practiced Buddhist meditations for thousands of hours and had learned to control his body, his mind, and his emotions. He was a very high level practitioner of Brazilian Jiu Jitsu, one of the most lethal martial arts, requiring thousands and thousands of hours of training. We all witnessed his spiritual practices which included bowing 12,000 times in devotion to True Father's health.

Let's think about this seriously.

**Was he angry? Was he lacking in maturity and needing to grow up?
Was he greedy for power? Had he been concealing hatred for his
mother all these years?**

It certainly might have appeared that he was angry and emotional in the "[Breaking the Silence](#)" video and the following sermons. But is that the full story? Was that all that was behind the whole thing? If you listen to the content of what he is saying, you'll understand a lot more.

Prior to this time, we in America had met him when he testified to True Father and the Seven Deaths and Resurrections. I think many of us felt hope that here was a True Child that we could follow as our leader. We recognized his sincerity and his love for True Father.

When True Father [chose him and anointed him](#) as his heir and crowned him three times on two continents, what did you feel? I was relieved and hopeful. True Father even declared that Hyung Jin Nim had the [greatest faith of anyone](#) in the Family Federation.

[\(Read rest of WHY Did Hyung Jin Nim Scold His Mother?\)](#)



[Support European Sanctuary Youth Summer Workshop!](#)

Sanctuary Principle Lectu...

6 videos

☐ Drag and drop

57:29

DP Lecture 1 - The Principle of Creati...

Unification Sanctuary

57:29

DP Lecture 2 - The Origin of Evil

Unification Sanctuary

47:24

DP Lecture 3- Mission of the Messiah

Unification Sanctuary

54:17

DP Lecture 4- DP Principles of Resto...

Unification Sanctuary

30:53

DP Lecture 5- Parallels of History

Unification Sanctuary

37:20

DP Lecture 6- Second coming of christ

Unification Sanctuary

Sanctuary 2 Day Divine Principle Lecture Series



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

A 2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Faith, Family, and Freedom.

An Open Carry Event

Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse • Greeley, PA

Speakers: Erich Pratt, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson

Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019

Saturday 10am - 8pm

Sunday 10am - 6pm

rodofironfreedomfestival.org

"Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang"

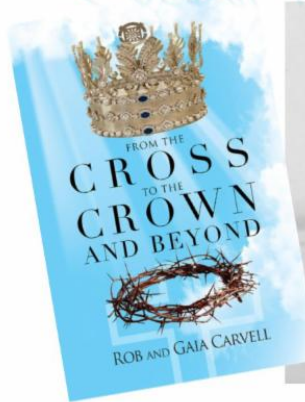


New Resources for Matching and Blessing

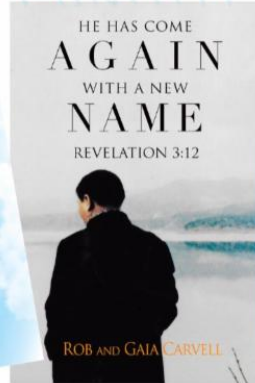
[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

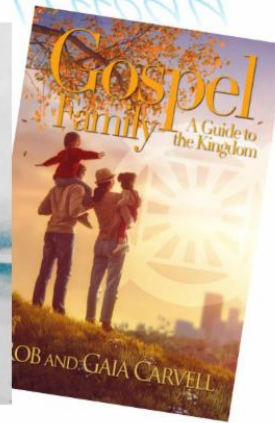
Gospel Family Trilogy



Book one



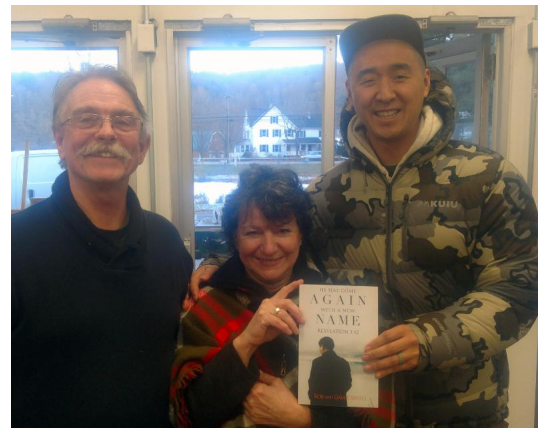
Book two



Book three

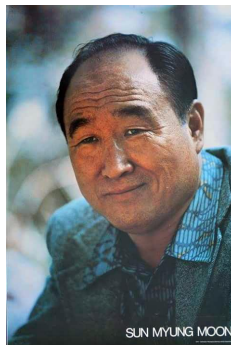
The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?



For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard



[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)**
[Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,](#)
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





**SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL**



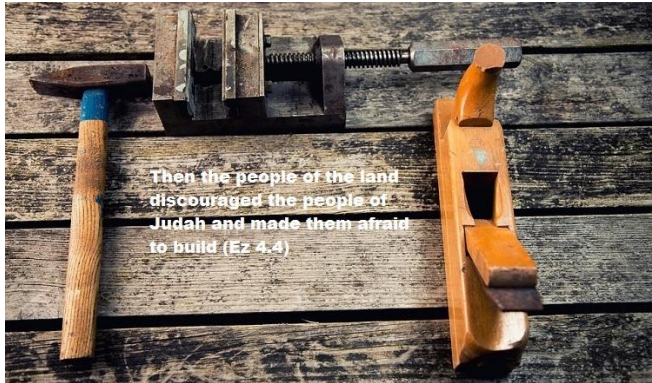
***World Peace and
Unification Sanctuary***

**Volumen nº 5 – Año 2.019
nº 07 – julio**

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

JULIO	266	2019-07-01 Who Can & Cannot Rebuild the Temple
	267	2019-07-09 Transmitting Christs Culture
	268	2019-07-15 Whats Your WORLD-VIEW
	269	2019-07-22 I HAVE GIVEN Jericho into your hand
	270	2019-07-29 PBS airs SHOCKING Video about Sanctuary



Now when the adversaries of Judah and Benjamin heard that the returned exiles were building a temple to the Lord, the God of Israel, they approached Zerubbabel and the heads of fathers' houses and said to them, "Let us build with you, for we worship your God as you do, and we have been sacrificing to him ever since the days of Esarhaddon

king of Assyria who brought us here." But Zerubbabel, Jeshua, and the rest of the heads of fathers' houses in Israel said to them, "You have nothing to do with us in building a house to our God; but we alone will build to the Lord, the God of Israel, as King Cyrus the king of Persia has commanded us."

Then the people of the land discouraged the people of Judah and made them afraid to build⁵ and bribed counselors against them to frustrate their purpose, all the days of Cyrus king of Persia, even until the reign of Darius king of Persia. And in the reign of Ahasuerus, in the beginning of his reign, they wrote an accusation against the inhabitants of Judah and Jerusalem. Ezra 4:1-6

We have a place to go. It is hometown. We should see our parents there and should follow their standards. We, on their behalf, should fulfill their responsibility, and by connecting them in heart and through establishing a tribe, a people, and a nation, we should guide all mankind to the true way of life and build the Kingdom of Heaven.

Did this nation become a peaceful one? Centering on Korea, did it make all mankind and the world happy? No. From now on, Korea should prepare such a path.

The path that we should walk, the path that God also goes is the path of restoration, and we must go down that path at any cost. We should meet our parents and build that nation and restore the world. This is a path that heaven and earth must go, no matter what.

When we go to our homeland, what shall we do? We should meet our parents. Even if we arrived at our homeland, if we are not connected to our parents, that is not right. Even if our parents passed away, we should be connected through them to our homeland.

However, that nation should not be centered on itself alone. On behalf of your father, you should become a person who can fulfill the duties of loyalty and filial piety with parental heart, not being afraid to go anywhere. Then, Satan will run away.

The place where heaven and earth must go, whatever it takes, is the homeland, And, once they get there they must become one. SMM, Way of Unification - Part 2, Section 3. Restoration Of Hometown And Rebuilding The Temple - Part 1

Greetings!

Hyung Jin Nim spoke about the successful Freedom Faith and Family Coalition prayer breakfast yesterday with Pastor Matt Guedes. The next prayer breakfast will take place on Saturday, July 13 with Mary Lohan, who is the "Voice of John," an aborted child who survived for a few hours before passing away.

He showed a video of President Trump, the first U.S. president to cross the border into North Korea to meet with Kim Jung Un, a hopeful sign for peace. He also showed a moving "Red Letters" music video about



someone on death row condemned to die. By reading the "red letters" which are the words of Jesus in the Bible, and accepting those, God's just anger towards our sin is assuaged.

Pastor Matt Guedes speaking at
Freedom, Faith, Family
Coalition Prayer Breakfast

As we approach Independence Day this week, it's important to take care of those who bled and died for God's Kingdom and freedom. Last week he, Yeonah Nim, Kook Jin Nim and Ji-yea Nim spent time at a "Battle Fields" veterans event in Texas hosted by John "Tig" Tiegen, a "Special Ops" hero in which 6 were fighting scores of Jihadi's at a U.S. Consulate compound at Benghazi, Libya. It's important to show gratitude to those who risked their lives. The CIA and Hilary Clinton were able to see the carnage via drones, but did nothing to help the American ambassador Chris Stevens and these brave defenders.



[Sanctuary Service 6/30/2019 Newfoundland, PA](#)

He showed a [Bible Project video on Solomon](#), which shows that Adam and Eve were supposed to be King and Queen to have dominion over the earth. They called True Father a "cult leader" but now many Christians such as in the Bible Project video portray Adam and Eve as a King and a Queen with sovereignty over the earth, as True Father taught many decades ago.



God's truth is not mysterious, it's real and expressed through a person, Christ. When our stories, which are otherwise full of sin "filthy as dirty rags," are connected to Christ, they become part of God's story. As shown in Ezra 4:1-6, because there was funding from Persian King Cyrus to build the temple, the wolves who were not true believers came and wanted to help build, but were rejected by Zerubbabel and other leaders. Similarly those who supported the Han Heresy will likely

come claiming to have always supported True Father's anointed heir.

In Ezra 10 those who married foreign women were commanded to divorce their wives. Even Samson became weak and trusted the pagan Philistine woman Delilah. Men have euphoria after sexual intimacy with their wife. Don't be a slave. You will make her a tyrant. And she will become angry. Be a strong leader treating her with kindness, but not worshipping her.

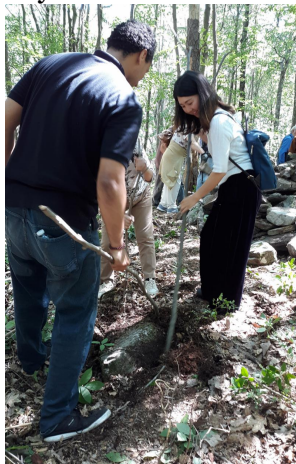
Satan wants power but God wants children and grandchildren. Then Hyung Jin Nim spoke about

the deposition and upcoming court case in 2020. He thanked all those who prayed and did conditions during the Deposition. He felt tremendous spiritual energy and support during the 15 hours of interrogation. Not like Jesus alone at Gethsemane. This will bring things to light. In the court they have to tell the truth. The deposition testimonies will remain a historical record for all time.

We don't have "members" or a marketing team. The bureaucrats during Ezra's time also tried to stop the rebuilding of the temple because they could not control it, calling the faithful builders a "dangerous community." As an example Hyung Jin Nim showed a new "cult-leader" t-shirt he was wearing.

The veteran patriots Hyung Jin Nim met in Texas love the saying, "You can vote your way into socialism, but you have to shoot your way out!" The Left likes to play class warfare to divide the righteous people from different backgrounds and possessing different talents. It's important to expose predators, of whatever class. Young people can be attracted to humanistic emotionalism, which is why they have to be trained.

He expressed appreciation for Master Chun who is 70 years old but is able to rappel down from the roof to paint the exterior walls of the palace. He has so many useful skills and gives good training to the King's children for 10 - 11 hours per day.



He invited brothers and sisters to join him to gather and pile rocks for a watch tower near True Parents' Wonjeon. Stone monuments will last thousands of years. In future decades and centuries people will hear about those who came during the time of this "wilderness." Satanic religions teach that you can earn your salvation, but Christianity teaches that it comes from God's lineage. Most important is True Father's body through which the lineage comes. However, Hyung Jin Nim doesn't want people who are not under TF's authority to build the Wonjeon. Don't separate from True Father's Kingship. If you separate from that, then your Kingship will not stand. There will always be a representative of True Father's

lineage on the earth.

On no one else other than Hyung Jin Nim did True Father put his own crown and robe during the 3 anointings in Jan. 2009. Not even the Han mother. That crown stayed in Hyung Jin Nim's room on the roof of the palace. He didn't like the First floor room because it had ornate furniture, which he removed and replaced with a mat to sleep on and simple table for tea before being moved up to a room on the roof.

Perhaps the rhema in Ezra 6:5 is a harbinger that it is God will that all that was stolen will be restored back to the true owner, who was obedient to Heaven's command and preserved True Father's anointed lineage. No Kingship will stand without Christ's Kingship, so it's to each family's benefit to help True Father's lineage and Kingship now and in future generations! That will make God and True Father happy.



(Hyung Jin Nim's personal reflections
on 15 hour deposition interrogation!)"



Statement of Purpose:

"We hold these truths to be self-evident"

1. Our nation's identity, values and freedoms are under attack. Unless we reaffirm these pillars of our Republic and pass them onto future generations, America will not be able to continue as the "land of the free."

The Freedom, Faith and Family Coalition is dedicated to returning our nation to its founding vision as expressed in the Declaration of Independence:

"We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness." Thomas Jefferson, *The Declaration of Independence*, Second Continental Congress, Philadelphia, PA

2. Our freedoms do not come from the generosity of government, but rather from the founders' declaration that these are "endowed by [our] Creator." Given the tendency of government to endlessly expand its power they saw the need to state specifically what the federal government SHALL NOT DO in the Bill of Rights.

At the top of the list are the first two amendments. The first forbids Congress from establishing a religion or prohibiting the free exercise of religion, or freedom of speech or of the press, or for citizens to peaceably assemble and to petition the government.

The second guarantees the right of citizens to keep and bear firearms in order to secure a "free State."

3) That these rights apply to all citizens was made clear by Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King in his historic 1963 speech at the Washington Monument:

In a sense we've come to our nation's capital to cash a check. When the architects of our Republic wrote the magnificent words of the Constitution and the Declaration of Independence, they were signing a promissory note to which every American was to fall heir. This note was a promise that all men—yes, black men as well as white men—would be guaranteed the unalienable rights of life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness.

4) As America is also threatened by family breakdown, declining marriage rates and the rise of fatherlessness, the Freedom, Faith and Family Coalition seeks to bring together men and women of good will, regardless of their racial and religious backgrounds, to strengthen families, affirm the centrality of faith in our Creator and to stand together to defend our liberties as described in the Bill of Rights and written in blood by the nation's founders and by succeeding generations.

[Learn more about and Support the Freedom, Faith and Family Coalition!](#)



Upcoming Holy Days



Wednesday, Aug. 7 7.1 Jeol and 7.8 Jeol

Saturday, Aug. 17 True Father's Seonghwa, 7th Anniversary

Monday, September 2 Foundation Day, 4th Anniversary

Dress Code:
Men - Dark Suit and tie
Women - White or beige
Crowns for all Kings and Queens



Sanctuary Adventure Fitness Camp

August 11-18

Where: Hickory Run State Park: Shehaqua

Three Camps in ONE

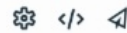
- Family Boot Camp: Parents with kids 15 and under
- Sanctuary Boot Camp: 16 to 35 yrs
- Guerilla Boot Camp: 35 yrs & UP

Sign up on Sanctuary-pa.org (early birds rates apply)

[Support European Sanctuary Youth Summer Workshop!](#)

Sanctuary Principle Lectu...

6 videos



Edit appearance

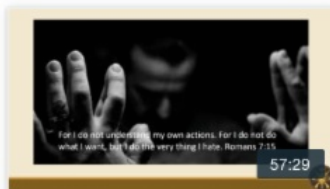
View album

☐ Drag and drop



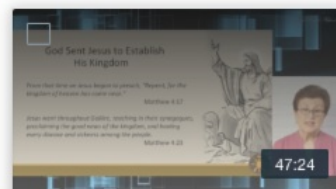
DP Lecture 1 - The Principle of Creati...

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 2 - The Origin of Evil

Unification Sanctuary



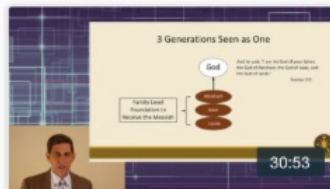
DP Lecture 3- Mission of the Messiah

Unification Sanctuary



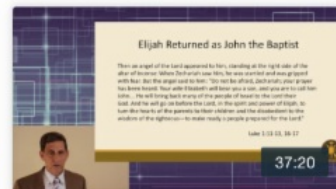
DP Lecture 4- DP Principles of Resto...

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 5- Parallels of History

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 6- Second coming of christ

Unification Sanctuary

Sanctuary 2 Day Divine Principle Lecture Series



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

A 2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Faith, Family, and Freedom.

An Open Carry Event
Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse • Greeley, PA
Speakers: Erich Pratt, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson
Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019
Saturday 10am - 8pm
Sunday 10am - 6pm

rodofironfreedomfestival.org

"Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang"



New Resources for Matching and Blessing

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

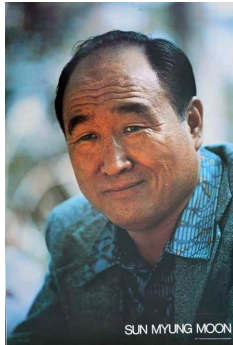


The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?

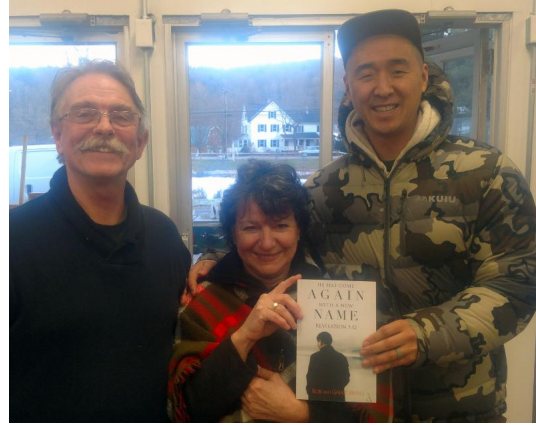
For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7



**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**

**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

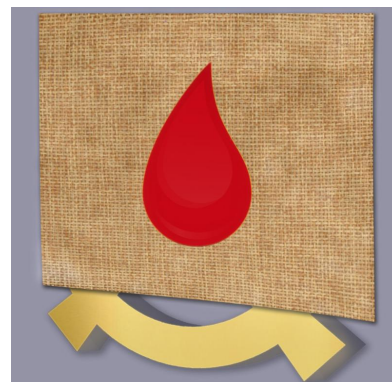
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)**
[Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,](#)
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung

Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





After looking over everything, I stood up and spoke to the important families, the officials, and the rest of the people. I said, "Don't be afraid of our enemies. Remember the Lord, who is great and powerful! You must fight for your brothers, your sons, and your daughters! You must fight for your wives and your homes!" Then our enemies heard that we knew about their plans. They knew that God ruined their plans. So we all went

back to work on the wall. Everyone went back to their own place and did their part. From that day on, half of my men worked on the wall. The other half of my men were on guard, ready with spears, shields, bows, and armor. The army officers stood behind all the people of Judah who were building the wall. The builders and their helpers had their tools in one hand and a weapon in the other hand. Each of the builders wore his sword at his side as he worked. Nehemiah 4:14-18

Heaven is for people who live for the sake of others. The one who lives a self-centered life can never be there; he will be in hell. No matter how great a minister he was, he will find out where he is once he arrives there. Our Unification Church tries to save its enemies and even the communists. Yet the communists try to cut off the heads of Unification Church members. That is the difference. So, what kind of love should have dominion over the world? We must be stronger than the communists. You should not grow strong by becoming an evil person. If we become strong based on love through living for the sake of others, it will be enough to save the world. CSG 883

Greetings!

In Sunday's sermon, Hyung Jin Nim explained how the mother has an especially important role to transmit culture to the children. This has been undermined by government-sponsored schools with women told they should work full-time out of the home. Modern feminism is socialism with panties, telling women they will only be happy with a job/career/sexual freedom, but they often become lonely in later life, when they are all alone. It's healthier for women to marry and have children in their 20s.

Gloria Steinem and Betty Friedan did enormous damage to women with their anti-marriage messages. Surveys show American women are less happy now than women were before the 1960s.

Hyung Jin Nim recommended the [Valuetainment interview with Dennis Prager](#), who spoke about the importance of shared values in a marriage. Otherwise you have different civilizations being promoted in the same family. You may not be interested in politics but it is interested in you and affects you. Common values are needed. That is why God is bringing together the Patriot community.



**Pastor Sean Moon, Sanctuary Sunday Service
7/7/2019, Newfoundland PA**

It was a wonderful July 4 celebration. Our guests were impressed with the culture we are creating and that even the girls are training in the serious martial arts. This builds a strong civilian population that is not reliant on the government and who are serious about freedom and sovereignty. To see this gives them hope for the future. It's inspiring for them to see someone teaching about the importance of having dominion over force and dangerous things in order to resist tyranny.

Hyung Jin Nim will invite the Combat Veterans Motorcycle Association to the event, and maybe even to drive their Harleys onto the stage! We will incorporate and celebrate this culture of self-defense in the Rod of Iron Freedom Festival. We must be safe and responsible but strong so that we can fight against evil with "Good Ninjas" activities. Like a Great Adventure, but for Sheepdogs.



We will invite Falun Gong to come and share their testimony about persecution in China. We will also invite several from the Sikh community to talk about their struggles against Islamic invasions which killed hundreds of millions of Hindus. Even though they have not accepted Christ, they are on the Abel side. Just like the Persian King Cyrus whom God used to liberate the Jews from Babylon. We will invite patriots who understand the need to defend freedom.

Sometimes you may get tired and want to run away. So do I, but you and I can't run from God!

In the 2nd Century A.D., the gnostics Marcion and Valentinus portrayed Jesus as a purely spiritual being, even denying his physical existence. Satan wants to destroy God's lineage, the Kingdom on Earth, and property rights, etc., saying that "Christ is only spiritual" so that Satan can continue to rule the earth. The gnostic teaching about the being of infinite light is really about Lucifer.



This was also continued in Masonic teachings which deny the centrality of Christ or portray him as just another prophet. Harry Emerson Fosdick's sermon "Shall the Fundamentalists Win?" was a direct attack on belief in Christ and the Bible. He was funded by the Rockefellers, who built Riverside Church for him and succeeding ministers to present modernist views which promote internationalism and globalism, not Christ. The Rockefellers funded hundreds of seminaries, which

advanced sexual relativism and other "enlightened" teachings.

The billionaire Jeffrey Epstein, a close friend of Bill and Hillary Clinton, was arrested on Saturday for sexual predation crimes. God's judgment and the Rod of Iron Kingdom coming.

One of the guests at the July 4 barbecue has been defending not just Hyung Jin Nim, but even standing up for True Father saying that "Rev. Moon was interned in a North Korean death camp. That is why he insisted that his sons be trained in Martial Arts and self-defense."

We are the fruit, but we are not the trunk, which is Christ at his first and second coming. We can learn from those who rebuilt the wall around Jerusalem. Even though they believed God would fight for them, they still kept swords at their sides. They understood their 5% portion of responsibility.



The commentator Stephen Crowder spoke about an 80 year old man who shot at the British during the Revolutionary War. He was bayoneted 13 times, but he lived another 9 years! Believe it or not, it was legal for civilians to own a canon at the time. They paid for our freedom in blood.

God is using us as his instruments. At the conclusion of the service, Hyung Jin Nim invited all brothers and sisters to join him in showing Jeonseong by clearing dead wood and removing smaller trees surrounding True Parents' Wonjeon being constructed near the Kahr Arms factory in Greeley. After nearly 2 hours of hard work, he led the young and old in three cheers of Mansei!

The Tears of True Father

(English translation of an important text published in 2017
by the Korea Unification Sanctuary)

2. The Blessing to Return to True Father's Authority	7
3. A Variety of Deeds that Break Away from God's Providential Will	10
4. True Father and Moon Hyung Jin	20
5. Changes to True Father's final prayer	26
6. The Meaning of 'True Parents'	28
7. Proclamation of the Perfect Completion of the Realm of True Parents' Final Oneness	32
8. Is Mother Hak Ja Han the perfected True Parent?	36
9. The Meaning of 'Only Begotten Daughter'	45
10. The true identity of the 'Heavenly Parents'	51
11. Comparison of True Father's words and the Han Mother's Claims	54
12. True Father's words regarding his successor	65
13. The Euthanasia problem	70
14. What I want to say to brothers and sisters of the Family Federation ...	72
15. The election of the President in the USA reveals the work of God	80

[Download "The Tears of True Father"](#)

BonChaeRon (Original Substance of the Principle) Workshop:
July 21-28 at Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

Lecture Schedule			
Sunday, July 21 and July 28	2:00 – 3:30		
	3:45 – 5:15		
	5:30 – 7:00		
Monday through	8:00 – 9:30	2:00 – 3:15	
Saturday	9:45 – 11:15	3:45 – 5:15	
	11:30 – 1:00	5:30 – 7:00	
*Lectures may continue beyond July 28			



Statement of Purpose:

"We hold these truths to be self-evident"

1. Our nation's identity, values and freedoms are under attack. Unless we reaffirm these pillars of our Republic and pass them onto future generations, America will not be able to continue as the "land of the free."

The Freedom, Faith and Family Coalition is dedicated to returning our nation to its founding vision as expressed in the Declaration of Independence:

[Learn more about and Support the Freedom, Faith and Family Coalition!](#)



Upcoming Holy Days



Wednesday, Aug. 7 7.1 Jeol and 7.8 Jeol

Saturday, Aug. 17 True Father's Seonghwa, 7th Anniversary

Monday, September 2 Foundation Day, 4th Anniversary

Dress Code:
Men - Dark Suit and tie
Women - White or beige
Crowns for all Kings and Queens



Sanctuary Adventure Fitness Camp

August 11-18

Where: Hickory Run State Park: Shehaqua

Three Camps in ONE

- Family Camp: Parents with kids 15 and under
- Sanctuary Camp: 16 to 35 years
- Grey Guerilla Camp: 35 years and UP

Sign up on Sanctuary-pa.org (early birds rates end July 21)

Sanctuary Principle Lectu...

6 videos



Edit appearance

View album

☐ Drag and drop



57:29

DP Lecture 1 - The Principle of Creati...

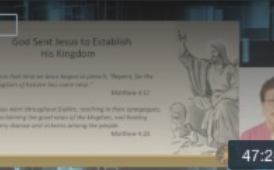
Unification Sanctuary



57:29

DP Lecture 2 - The Origin of Evil

Unification Sanctuary



47:24

DP Lecture 3- Mission of the Messiah

Unification Sanctuary



54:17

DP Lecture 4- DP Principles of Resto...

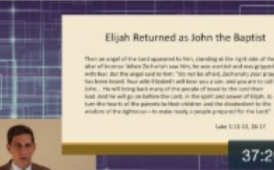
Unification Sanctuary



30:53

DP Lecture 5- Parallels of History

Unification Sanctuary



37:20

DP Lecture 6- Second coming of christ

Unification Sanctuary

Sanctuary 2 Day Divine Principle Lecture Series



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

A 2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Faith, Family, and Freedom.

An Open Carry Event

Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse • Greeley, PA

Speakers: Erich Pratt, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson

Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019

Saturday 10am - 8pm

Sunday 10am - 6pm

rodofironfreedomfestival.org

"Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang"



New Resources for Matching and Blessing

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

Gospel Family Trilogy



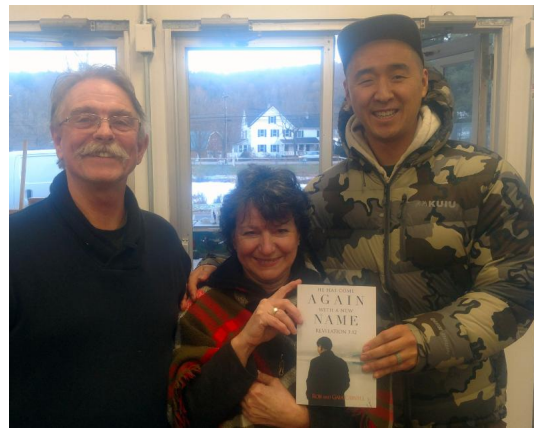
Book one

Book two

Book three

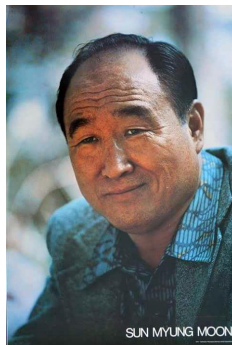
The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?



For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility**](#)

[**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**](#)



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard



[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)**
[Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,](#)
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want. He makes me lie down in green pastures. He leads me beside still waters. He restores my soul. He leads me in paths of righteousness for his name's sake. Even though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil, for you are with me; your rod and your staff, they comfort me. You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; you anoint my head with oil; my cup

overflows. Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life, and I shall dwell in the house of the Lord forever. Psalm 23

Because I knew that God was such a lonely and isolated being, I have gone forth knowing that my mission until the day I die was to fulfill even a portion of God's will and desire; to expand a foundation in at least one field and gather together those who can live for the sake of God. It is because I was born as God's son and because I felt myself responsible for establishing His will that I have persevered until now with love. Even though I was persecuted, and even though I was beaten, I endured all this without taking revenge. Even as I fought my way forward, staggering or crawling on my belly, I always thought about how to set up this tradition and bequeath it to the world. CSG 998

Greetings!

On Sunday, Hyung Jin Nim explained that the service will be cut short again to allow the congregation to go to the Bon Hyang Won for True Parents (which means "Garden of the Original Homeland") being constructed near Kahr Arms.

Ezra issued a national divorce edict for Israelites married to foreign wives who would bring in Satanic cultures and worship. All were armed while working to rebuild the wall. Not like many modern churches which preach disarmament. We are all called to be shepherds, like the chief Shepherd, not just passive sheep.

He discussed the state-sponsored killing of children in ancient Carthage, which continued Baal worship of the Canaanite religion, explained in the new *Our Father Forsaken* book. The historicity of such crimes are confirmed by different historical sources. These practices are similar to current government sponsorship of abortion through the billions of dollars given to Planned Parenthood.



Unification Sanctuary Sunday Service 7/14/2019

Many of the ancient religions had a creation story that involved sex between different gods. Such fertility stories were re-enacted through temple practices. Centralized governments that imposed the Canaanite state religions demanded that the children be sacrificed and also cultic prostitution. This was seen as normal and necessary. Families sent their pre-pubescent boys and girls to serve as temple prostitutes. Of course every culture has "bad apples," but in these cultures the government and state religion promoted the corruption.

Today the Left has become a cult that uses government power to impose its views. The Bible says that in the Last Days good will be seen as evil, and evil seen as good.

The Judeo-Christian God is very different. It is not through a sexual act that creation comes, but through God's Word which expresses His intent and will. Pagan religions and Judaism/Christianity have radically different frameworks and worldviews about how the universe began. In the Biblical worldview, sexuality is intended for marriage only.

Many scholars have sought to discredit the idea that Carthage and the Canaanite religions practiced child sacrifice, but in 1921, archeologists digging in Carthage uncovered hundreds of topshets, urns that contained thousands of murdered infants. The surrounding dirt was saturated with ash from fires in which the bodies were burned.



Hyung Jin Nim Interviewed by PBS on Sunday

The Bible teaches to not commit fornication, which is sexual intimacy outside of marriage, but modern sex ed normalizes free sex. Today's leftists are communists. Their god is the

government.

The Jews were the first in the Ancient Near East to stop child sacrifice. The early church fathers were also against abortion.

We as Christians are promised to be scorned and hated, but also to receive God's love and grace. Evil starts to tremble. In most of history God's people were disarmed, but in the Book of Revelation, God shows a different kingdom where citizens have sovereignty, and are kings and priests. Faithful Christians do not seek war, but when pressed to disarm, have to fight. That's why in Nehemiah, God commanded workers to hold a sword and to build a culture where everyone is responsible for defense of the community.

He recommended a Prager University video on "Was Jesus a Socialist?"



Was Jesus a Socialist?

When Jesus returns, he is no longer just a forgiving "nice guy." He is not a pacifist. Some churches exclude the Book of Revelation because they don't want to deal with this reality. Christ comes to judge the wicked. Christians will be able to defend their Kingdom against enemy nations, which Revelation 20:8 indicates, surround it.

American Clergy Leaders Alliance Online Guest Speaker Pam Stenzel Thursday 7/18 8:30pm EST



Pam Stenzel was conceived when her mother was raped at the age of fifteen. Her mother then gave her up for adoption. She attended Liberty University, from which she received a master's in counseling (M.F.T.).

She began her career counseling young women at crisis pregnancy centers and served as the director of Alpha Women's Center in Prior Lake, Minnesota for years. After working at these centers, she realized that many of the

women who came there were unaware of the risks associated with sex, and so decided to become a public speaker on Sexual Risk Avoidance. She speaks to more than half a million young people every year around the world to bring a message of purity, character and integrity to teens, parents and educators.

Join from PC, Mac, Linux, iOS or Android: <https://zoom.us/j/9639091035>

Freedom, Faith and Family Coalition Community Prayer Breakfast 7/13/2019



"The Voice of John" Part 1

An Obstetrics nurse discovers a tiny, whimpering baby on a dirty table in a utility room at the medical clinic she works at. She was told to ignore it and to just let it die. How she responded changed her life forever...

The Tears of True Father

(English translation of an important text published in 2017
by the Korea Unification Sanctuary)

1. The Proclamation by the True Parents	3
2. The Blessing to Return to True Father's Authority	7
3. A Variety of Deeds that Break Away from God's Providential Will	10
4. True Father and Moon Hyung Jin	20
5. Changes to True Father's final prayer	26
6. The Meaning of 'True Parents'	28
7. Proclamation of the Perfect Completion of the Realm of True Parents' Final Oneness	32
8. Is Mother Hak Ja Han the perfected True Parent?	36
9. The Meaning of 'Only Begotten Daughter'	45
10. The true identity of the 'Heavenly Parents'	51
11. Comparison of True Father's words and the Han Mother's Claims	54
12. True Father's words regarding his successor	65

13. The Euthanasia problem 70
14. What I want to say to brothers and sisters of the Family Federation ... 72
15. The election of the President in the USA reveals the work of God 80

[Download "The Tears of True Father" \(updated\)](#)

BonChaeRon (Original Substance of the Principle) Workshop:
July 21-28 at Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

Lecture Schedule			
Sunday, July 21	2:00 – 3:30		
and July 28	3:45 – 5:15		
	5:30 – 7:00		
Monday through	8:00 – 9:30	2:00 – 3:15	
Saturday	9:45 – 11:15	3:45 – 5:15	
	11:30 – 1:00	5:30 – 7:00	
*Lectures may continue beyond July 28			



Statement of Purpose:

"We hold these truths to be self-evident"

1. Our nation's identity, values and freedoms are under attack. Unless we reaffirm these pillars of our Republic and pass them onto future generations, America will not be able to continue as the "land of the free."

The Freedom, Faith and Family Coalition is dedicated to returning our nation to its founding vision as expressed in the Declaration of Independence:

[Learn more about and Support the Freedom, Faith and Family Coalition!](#)



Upcoming Holy Days



Wednesday, Aug. 7 7.1 Jeol and 7.8 Jeol

Saturday, Aug. 17 True Father's Seonghwa, 7th Anniversary

Monday, September 2 Foundation Day, 4th Anniversary

Dress Code:

Men - Dark Suit and tie

Women - White or beige

Crowns for all Kings and Queens



Sanctuary Adventure Fitness Camp

August 11-18

Where: Hickory Run State Park: Shehaqua

Three Camps in ONE

- Family Camp: Parents with kids 15 and under
- Sanctuary Camp: 16 to 35 yeasers
- Grey Guerilla Camp: 35 years and UP

Sign up on Sanctuary-pa.org (early birds rates end July 21)

Sanctuary Principle Lectu...

6 videos



Edit appearance

View album

☐ Drag and drop



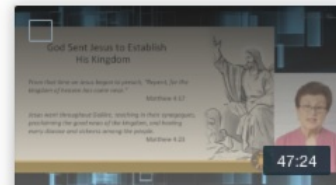
DP Lecture 1 - The Principle of Creati...

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 2 - The Origin of Evil

Unification Sanctuary



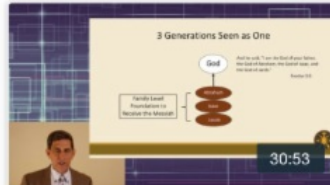
DP Lecture 3- Mission of the Messiah

Unification Sanctuary



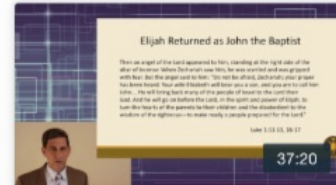
DP Lecture 4- DP Principles of Resto...

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 5- Parallels of History

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 6- Second coming of christ

Unification Sanctuary

Sanctuary 2 Day Divine Principle Lecture Series



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

A 2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Faith, Family, and Freedom.

An Open Carry Event
Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse • Greeley, PA
Speakers: Erich Pratt, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson
Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019
Saturday 10am - 8pm
Sunday 10am - 6pm

rodofironfreedomfestival.org

"Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang"



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

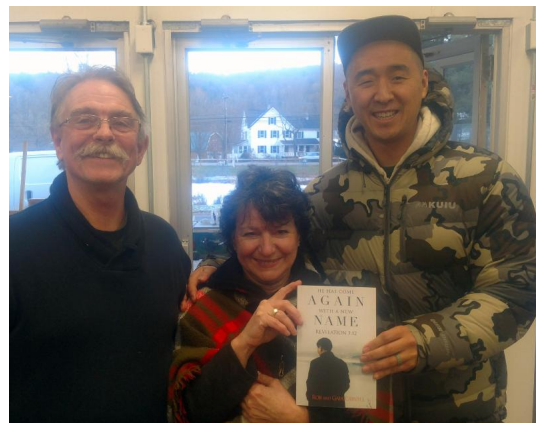
[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)



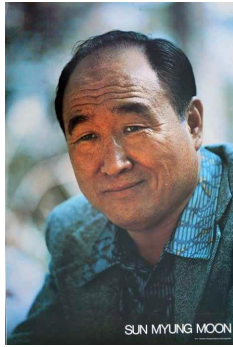
The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?



For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

**[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility](#)**

**[ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!](#)**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

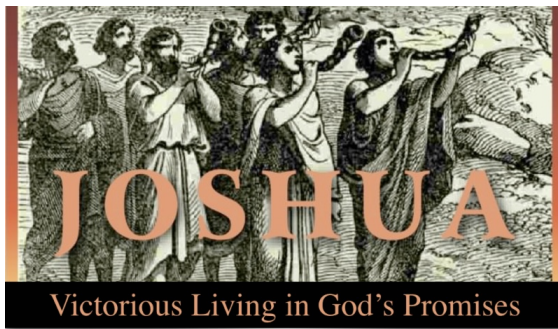


****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan**

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





And the LORD said to Joshua, "See, I have given Jericho into your hand, with its king and mighty men of valor. You shall march around the city, all the men of war going around the city once. Thus shall you do for six days. Seven priests shall bear seven trumpets of rams' horns before the ark. On the seventh day you shall march around the city seven times, and the priests shall blow the trumpets. And when they make a long blast with the ram's horn, when you hear the sound of the trumpet, then all the people shall shout with a

great shout, and the wall of the city will fall down flat, and the people shall go up, everyone straight before him." Joshua 6:2-5

In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. He was in the beginning with God. All things were made through him, and without him was not any thing made that was made. In him was life, and the life was the light of men. The light shines in the darkness, and the darkness has not overcome it. John 1:1-5

Because I knew that God was such a lonely and isolated being, I have gone forth knowing that my mission until the day I die was to fulfill even a portion of God's will and desire; to expand a foundation in at least one field and gather together those who can live for the sake of God. It is because I was born as God's son and because I felt myself responsible for establishing His will that I have persevered until now with love. Even though I was persecuted, and even though I was beaten, I endured all this without taking revenge. Even as I fought my way forward, staggering or crawling on my belly, I always thought about how to set up this tradition and bequeath it to the world. CSG 998

Greetings!

As the Sunday Service began, Hyung Jin Nim congratulated those who completed the NRA Basic Pistol Training and asked us to keep Queen Lesa Ellanson, who is fighting an aggressive cancer, in your prayers. He showed an animated "Rod of Iron KINGDOM" video created by Su-won Hadj-amar, which explains the real nature of God's Kingdom after Christ's return to the earth.



Rod of Iron KINGDOM

He welcomed to the stage Pastor George Cook, who expressed tearful thanks for the Cosmic Book of Life Blessing of True Parents that he and his wife, Bonnie,

received through the Second King and Queen.

Pastor Cook has been invited to Japan and Korea, where he plans to declare the 2nd King as the faithful, anointed heir and successor of Sun Myung Moon, the True Parent. He stated, "prepare for the fall of Hak Ja Han and the liberation of the tens of thousands under her control."



Sanctuary Church Sunday Service 7/21/2019

If we truly love the Messiah, we will keep his words. As Jesus said, "if you love me, you will keep my commands." (John 14:15)

In the charismatic churches, many believe that the Gifts of the Spirit mainly or only refer to speaking in tongues, but as described in **Romans 12**, the Gifts of the Spirit include exhortation (encouragement), giving, leadership, mercy, prophecy, service, and teaching. In **1 Corinthians 12**, the following gifts are listed: administration, apostle, discernment, faith, healings, helps, knowledge, miracles, prophecy, teaching, tongues, tongues interpretation, and wisdom. **Ephesians 4** lists the following gifts: being an apostle, evangelism, pastoring, prophecy, and teaching

Pastor Cook concluded by exhorting Hyung Jin Nim and all Sanctuarians, as is stated in the Book of Joshua- "Be of good courage! Be not afraid!"

He then invited all to walk around the church sanctuary 7 times in a "Jericho March" and even to step on the name of the woman who, in the end, betrayed God's will by lifting up herself instead of True Father, who came as the returning Lord and King of Kings. We must not have a humanistic view of unity that excludes the Truth and Will of God. When evil invades, God has no choice but to divide.

In last Friday's King's Report (7/19/2019) Hyung Jin Nim discussed the view of God in the first chapter of the Book of John. This is a God who creates through His mind and intention, which is completely different from the pagan gods who are just reflections of fallen people who are sexualized and controlled by their own desires.



The King's Report 7/19/2019

Hyung Jin Nim spoke deeply about the Absolute Sex view of the Covenant of Marriage. Lucifer had to invade Eve's heart and mind in order to bring about the sexual fall, which becomes an instrument of deceit and theft, to take the sovereignty intended for God's children.

That is why Communists always push for cultural satanism, false "freedoms" and deviant sex which destroy society and strengthen the hand of totalitarian government. They promise liberation, but enslave the population.

It is the culture of the good, protective father vs. the culture of the pagan philandering, narcissistic, irresponsible male. The word of God engrafs our stories into His Story and challenges us to become more like the creative, intelligent, self-controlled, and sacrificial God who created us.

The Tears of True Father

(English translation of an important text published in 2017
by the Korea Unification Sanctuary)

1. The Proclamation by the True Parents	3
2. The Blessing to Return to True Father's Authority	7
3. A Variety of Deeds that Break Away from God's Providential Will	10
4. True Father and Moon Hyung Jin	20
5. Changes to True Father's final prayer	26
6. The Meaning of 'True Parents'	28
7. Proclamation of the Perfect Completion of the Realm of True Parents' Final Oneness	32
8. Is Mother Hak Ja Han the perfected True Parent?	36
9. The Meaning of 'Only Begotten Daughter'	45
10. The true identity of the 'Heavenly Parents'	51
11. Comparison of True Father's words and the Han Mother's Claims	54
12. True Father's words regarding his successor	65
13. The Euthanasia problem	70
14. What I want to say to brothers and sisters of the Family Federation ...	72
15. The election of the President in the USA reveals the work of God	80

[\(Download "Tears of True Father" Updated\)](#)

**BonChaeRon (Original Substance of the Principle) Workshop:
July 21-28 at Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA**

Lecture Schedule			
Sunday, July 21	2:00 – 3:30		
and July 28	3:45 – 5:15		
	5:30 – 7:00		
Monday through	8:00 – 9:30	2:00 – 3:15	
Saturday	9:45 – 11:15	3:45 – 5:15	
	11:30 – 1:00	5:30 – 7:00	
*Lectures may continue beyond July 28			



Upcoming Holy Days



Wednesday, Aug. 7 7.1 Jeol and 7.8 Jeol

Saturday, Aug. 17 True Father's Seonghwa, 7th Anniversary

Monday, September 2 Foundation Day, 4th Anniversary

Dress Code:

Men - Dark Suit and tie

Women - White or beige

Crowns for all Kings and Queens



Sanctuary Adventure Fitness Camp

August 11-18

Where: Hickory Run State Park: Shehaqua

Three Camps in ONE

- Family Camp: Parents with kids 15 and under
- Sanctuary Camp: 16 to 35 years
- Grey Guerilla Camp: 35 years and UP

Sign up on Sanctuary-pa.org (early birds rates end July 21)

Sanctuary Principle Lectu...

6 videos



Edit appearance

View album

☐ Drag and drop



57:29

DP Lecture 1 - The Principle of Creati...

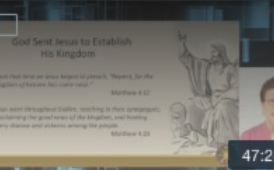
Unification Sanctuary



57:29

DP Lecture 2 - The Origin of Evil

Unification Sanctuary



47:24

DP Lecture 3- Mission of the Messiah

Unification Sanctuary



54:17

DP Lecture 4- DP Principles of Resto...

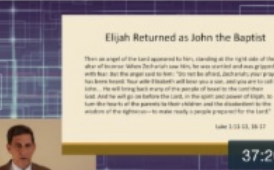
Unification Sanctuary



30:53

DP Lecture 5- Parallels of History

Unification Sanctuary



37:20

DP Lecture 6- Second coming of christ

Unification Sanctuary

Sanctuary 2 Day Divine Principle Lecture Series



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

A 2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Faith, Family, and Freedom.

An Open Carry Event

Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse • Greeley, PA

Speakers: Erich Pratt, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson

Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019

Saturday 10am - 8pm

Sunday 10am - 6pm

rodofironfreedomfestival.org

"Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang"



New Resources for Matching and Blessing

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)

Gospel Family Trilogy



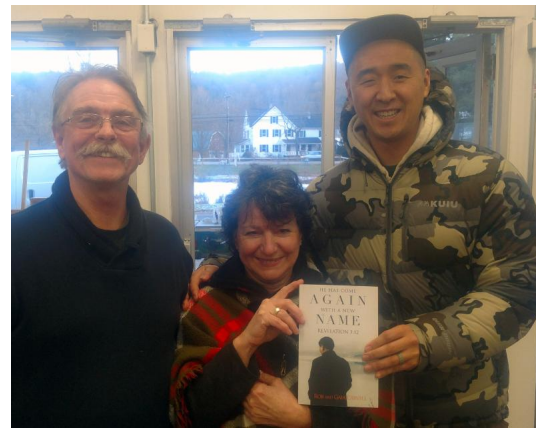
Book one

Book two

Book three

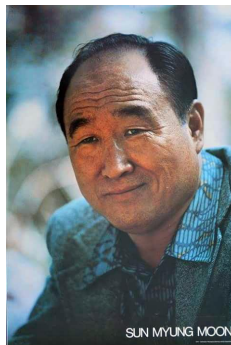
The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?



For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard



[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)**
[Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,](#)
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





And the Lord spoke to Moses, saying, "Speak to the people of Israel and say to them, I am the Lord your God. You shall not do as they do in the land of Egypt, where you lived, and you shall not do as they do in the land of Canaan, to which I am bringing you. You shall not walk in their statutes. You shall follow my rules[a] and keep my statutes and walk in them. I am the Lord your God. You shall therefore keep my statutes and my rules; if a person does them, he shall live by them: I am the Lord.

"None of you shall approach any one of his close relatives to uncover nakedness. I am the Lord. You shall not uncover the nakedness of your father,

which is the nakedness of your mother; she is your mother, you shall not uncover her nakedness. You shall not uncover the nakedness of your father's wife; it is your father's nakedness. You shall not uncover the nakedness of your sister, your father's daughter or your mother's daughter, whether brought up in the family or in another home. You shall not uncover the nakedness of your son's daughter or of your daughter's daughter, for their nakedness is your own nakedness. You shall not uncover the nakedness of your father's wife's daughter, brought up in your father's family, since she is your sister. You shall not uncover the nakedness of your father's sister; she is your father's relative. You shall not uncover the nakedness of your mother's sister, for she is your mother's relative. You shall not uncover the nakedness of your father's brother, that is, you shall not approach his wife; she is your aunt. You shall not uncover the nakedness of your daughter-in-law; she is your son's wife, you shall not uncover her nakedness. You shall not uncover the nakedness of your brother's wife; it is your brother's nakedness. You shall not uncover the nakedness of a woman and of her daughter, and you shall not take her son's daughter or her daughter's daughter to uncover her nakedness; they are relatives; it is depravity. And you shall not take a woman as a rival wife to her sister, uncovering her nakedness while her sister is still alive. Leviticus 18:1-18

Jesus Christ was condemned and crucified by the government of his time period. Many saints were persecuted and condemned by evil governments. History has been stained as evil continually tries to stop righteous people. Thus, some champion must finally come forward and win the victory, not only for himself, but to vindicate providential history and all the saints who were victimized by the evil political system of their time. SMM, Victory Celebration August 21, 1985

Greetings!

Hyung Jin Nim started the service by announcing the joyful information that Alexander Smith and Yuna Kuriki are engaged! He praised Yuna's wisdom, to see the value of a Godly man and to reject the lies of the culture that marriage is not important.

He showed a Pennsylvania PBS station's short documentary on Sanctuary which was shockingly balanced.



Alex Smith & Yuna Kuriki



PBS documentary that aired last week

Regarding last Sunday's controversial event Hyung Jin Nim explained that God called us through Pastor Cook to reject and stand on top of the fallen Han lineage which is separating existing and new generations from True Father's lineage. Some complain about just doing a symbolic act. Don't be humanistic, but understand God's viewpoint. In the Bible, God called the Israelites to even kill traitors and the fallen tribes. We don't have to do those things, but we MUST reject and condemn wickedness. It is sad if you cannot stand with the 2nd King and want to hide.

Shinpal would not date in high school and was persecuted for it. Other students were saying "are you gay?" The current environment in public schools is morally toxic.

The Valuetainment youtube channel aired an interview with a financial counselor who only deals with families with assets over \$100 million. Children of rich families have more anxiety and depression than average. They often use their allowances to buy drugs and alcohol. Don't spoil your children. Make them do chores so that they can feel value through contributing.



The Bible launched a sexual revolution, which can be seen in Leviticus 18, where God commands that "None of you shall approach to any that is near of kin to him, to uncover their nakedness," ie. having sex with a relative or family member. In the ancient world, incest was accepted. Young children were not safe from their parents or relatives. What is new and revolutionary was protection of the family that Heavenly Father established through the Israelites.

As Dennis Prager has said, through the Torah, God established a sexual revolution to challenge satanic practices of cultic prostitution and child sacrifice. Hyung Jin Nim then read aloud and discussed Prager's essay, ["Why Judaism \(and then Christianity\) Rejected Homosexuality."](#)



Zeus devouring his son

Regarding homosexuality, it is "Tovah" which means abomination. Uncontrollable sexual desire leads to destruction. The Bible commanded Jews, "don't sell slaves or sheep to pagans," because they would be raped.

The ancient religions worshipped immoral gods, such as Zeus who devoured his son and raped both men

and women. Judaism desexualized God. God is the modernist, rebelling against the traditional Satanic cultures. A sutra in Japanese Buddhism discusses raping of boys by monks. Shintuism and Confucianism looked down upon women as defiled. But even in ancient Israel, there were repeated attempts to re-introduce temple prostitution, which had to be harshly rejected.

Modern feminists attack marriage, but it is what protects women and children from exploitation. Many cultures worship pleasure and beauty, but higher than those are honor, wisdom, and virtue. Marriage uplifted women. No other should receive the husband's attention.

Cultures which embraced homosexuality view women as second class, just as baby factories and "breeders," who are put at the periphery. But God places sexual affection in one place, the holy blessed marriage covenant with your wife.

Modern culture, which claims to be "progressive," threatens women. The latest item on the progressive agenda, Transgenderism, threatens women's sports, where female athletes are forced to compete with biological males. Girls in high school are forced to share showers with naked males who think they are girls.



Greek myths include many rapes

He showed an Infowars interview with a Transgender "woman" who wanted to force Vietnamese women working at a nail and bikini waxing salon to provide "gender care affirming services" by waxing his genitals. The "Activist Mommy" has received death threats for publicizing about transgender "women" speaking to children in libraries. This increases the risk of children being molested. The women who run the libraries and invite these mentally disturbed men are brainwashed in cultural Marxism. America needs to wake up before ancient satanic

cultures are permanently entrenched and force fed to our children.



Rod of Iron KINGDOM

THE MOST FRAUDULENT BOOK IN HISTORY!

by Peter Daly



In the original Cheon Seong Gyeong, Father left it in a form that can be easily studied. After each segment of Father's words, you will see the sources underneath that paragraph, so people can look up the original speeches, where they came from.

In the "new" Cheon Seong Gyeong that Hak Ja Han and the FFWPU leaders produced, there are no references in the book itself. There is a separate small booklet called a reference guide. This contains numbers and speech dates that are supposed to refer to the chapters in the book, but because Father's words have been redacted it is virtually impossible to trace what the corresponding speeches are!

Hak Ja Han and the FFWPU leaders chose the method of redacting Father's words, which means they shortened the phrases and combined them in a book with other sections of Father's words, making it virtually impossible to identify which part comes from which speech.

This then becomes a "new" creation, what they call "true parents words". It is nonsensical, because Hak Ja Han doesn't have her own words, she just twists Father's words to her own advantage. For example, Father said that the 2000 year Christian history was a foundation for his birth as the Second Coming of Christ. Hak Ja Han, then says the 2000 year Christian history was a foundation for HER BIRTH as the Only Begotten Daughter. (3.16.18).

So, we end up with something completely different "true parents words" which is a perverted form of Father's words, which in reality are no longer Father's words,

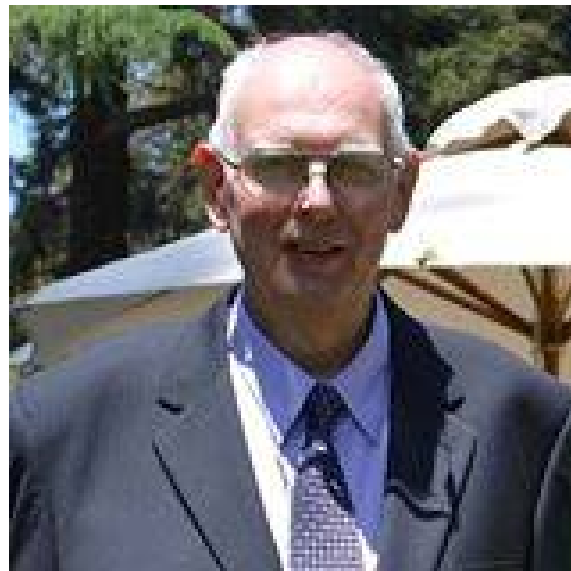
because they were changed to fit Hak Ja Han's "new" false theology.

For example, I looked at page 77 in Hak Ja Han's new Cheon Seng Gyeong and I saw the phrase with 'love, life, and hope' mentioned on that page five times. I thought it was odd for the same phrase repeated so much on one page. Anyway, because it was similar to what Father often said, 'love, life, and lineage', I tried to trace the source speech using the reference guide, and I could not trace it!

Hak Ja Han and the FFWPU leaders decided to redact Father's words for that very reason, you will not be able to trace where Father's words come from. It makes it easy for them to airbrush out Father's words that Hak Ja Han doesn't like, and it is virtually impossible to identify what speech corresponds to the content in the "new" Cheon Seong Gyeong!

It was made deliberately this way, so people would not be able to study it. It has been made like the Koran, a book just to recite not study!
Biblical scholars would never accept the Bible to be redacted like that, they respect the words to be God's words, so because of their love and respect for the Bible over hundreds of years, we still have it today intact!

(Download rest of THE MOST FRAUDULENT BOOK IN HISTORY!)



Robert Chaumont passed on July 23
A beloved brother under True Father's authority passed to the spirit world on
July 23 in Seattle. He is survived by his wife, Noriko-san, and family.



Upcoming Holy Days



Wednesday, Aug. 7 7.1 Jeol and 7.8 Jeol

Saturday, Aug. 17 True Father's Seonghwa, 7th Anniversary

Monday, September 2 Foundation Day, 4th Anniversary

Dress Code:

Men - Dark Suit and tie

Women - White or beige

Crowns for all Kings and Queens



Sanctuary Adventure Fitness Camp

August 11-18

Where: Hickory Run State Park: Shehaqua

Three Camps in ONE

- Family Camp: Parents with kids 15 and under
- Sanctuary Camp: 16 to 35 yeasers
- Grey Guerilla Camp: 35 years and UP

Sign up on Sanctuary-pa.org (early birds rates end July 21)

Sanctuary Principle Lectu...

6 videos



Edit appearance

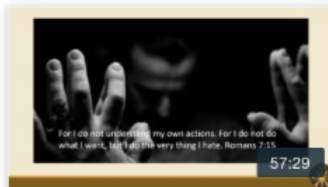
View album

☐ Drag and drop



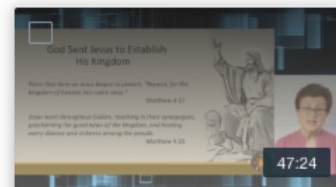
DP Lecture 1 - The Principle of Creati...

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 2 - The Origin of Evil

Unification Sanctuary



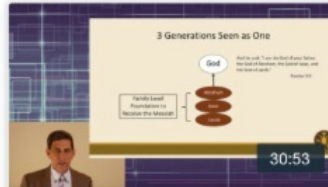
DP Lecture 3- Mission of the Messiah

Unification Sanctuary



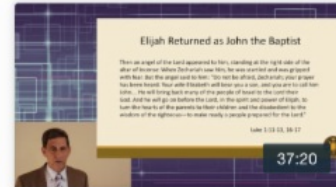
DP Lecture 4- DP Principles of Resto...

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 5- Parallels of History

Unification Sanctuary



DP Lecture 6- Second coming of christ

Unification Sanctuary

Sanctuary 2 Day Divine Principle Lecture Series



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

A 2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Faith, Family, and Freedom.

An Open Carry Event
Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse • Greeley, PA
Speakers: Erich Pratt, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson
Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019
Saturday 10am - 8pm
Sunday 10am - 6pm

rodofironfreedomfestival.org

"Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang"



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

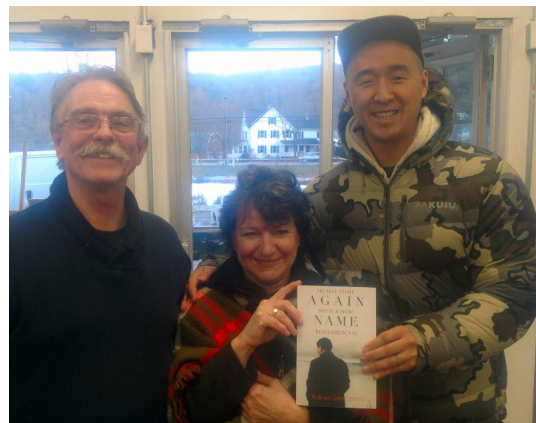
[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)



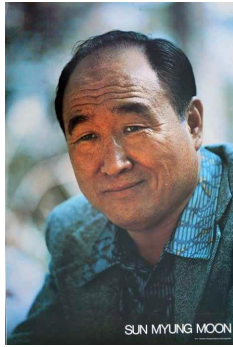
The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?



For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**

**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





**SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL**



***World Peace and
Unification Sanctuary***

Volumen nº 5 – Año 2.019

nº 08 – agosto

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

AGOSTO	271	2019-08-05 True Fathers Suffering
	272	2019-08-13 Father in Danbury
	273	2019-08-19 The Blunt Truth about Absolute Sex
	274	2019-08-26 BONHYANGWON Garden of the Original Homeland MEANING



Death and life are in the power of the tongue,
and those who love it will eat its fruits.
Proverbs 18:21

You get married not just for yourself, but for
your spouse as well. Does that mean to say
that marriage is more for your spouse than
yourself? Since everything in heaven and earth
is based on the principle of subject and object,

for man and woman to get married is also a rule in heaven and earth.

If man represents right, woman represents left, this is so that they can form a horizontal relationship in the universe. If man is subject, woman becomes his object; this forms a vertical, upper and lower relationship with God. Therefore marriage is not for the sake of just the man or just the woman. It is to conform to heavenly law. The reason man and woman are shaped differently is so they can come together according to heavenly law.
CSG 1742

Greetings!

At the beginning of his sermon, Hyung Jin Nim explained that we should resist the leftist media agenda to make the repugnant accusation that white people who voted for Trump are somehow responsible for the shootings in Texas and Ohio over the weekend.

He showed a video made by T. Rex Arms about how to contact elected officials about changing laws. ["How to Kill a Tax"](#) shows how average citizens can initiate new legislation. This is also how we can build the Kingdom culture right here. We know that the Kingdom has to be built here on earth, with our active involvement.

When governments have superior force, bad things can happen. We should all be prepared to defend life. It's important to carry firearms on a routine basis, as well as a trauma kit. Hyung Jin Nim always carries a tourniquet, trauma kit and pocket knife. Good people with arms give bad guys a bad day. These are serious times. He showed StyleMe Tactical website. It's important for girls also to be prepared to defend others. They can be beautiful AND lethal to predators, if needed.



**Pastor Sean Moon, Sanctuary Church
Sunday Service 08/04/2019**

Spend time with your children, especially one on one time. Teach them to show gratitude for each other and how not to be dominated by your emotions, which leads to low level parenting, nagging, etc. The Queen even makes appointments with her sons to show respect. She speaks very objectively and clearly. Principled parenting is a way to destroy Satan's sabotage network against your family. He suggested making a video of each child saying what they are grateful for about their parents and siblings through their younger to older years. And then giving that to each on their blessing days. How come they don't teach these things in government schools?

Jesse Lee Peterson warned a young man in the military to avoid the "poison of the mommy" by not adopting his mom's hatred for his father. That's what the Han mother did, always telling the True Children "Father's so hard on me, etc." playing a victim game and alienating them from their father.

Yes, there are low level men, but women could still choose not to speak ill of their husbands in front of the children. The Bible says life and death come from the power of the tongue (Proverbs 18:21).



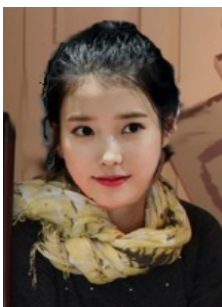
EXPOSED: The Left's Pedophilia Agenda! | Louder with Crowder

He recommended a Steven Crowder video on how postmodern philosophers (Foucault, Sartre, Derrida, de Beauvoir) all supported pedophilia and signed a statement to eliminate age of consent laws, which would get rid of penalties for adults having sex with children.

Bestiality was legal in Denmark. Dogs with their front arms tied behind their backs were raped hundreds of times by sick men. The dogs often died within 3 months. In 2015 Denmark finally had to make bestiality illegal. That is why God in Leviticus prohibited sex with animals.

As discussed in last week's sermon, God's Sexual Revolution against paganist practices elevated the status of women and protected children. Women are to be the sole object of man's passion.

True Father's Suffering and Our Time



Ena Moon

I would like to say a few important things. First, I would like to thank the Second King and his followers for his and their efforts to correct the failure of the Han Mother. Actually, I am not qualified to speak here, but I have to say these things because True Father made me feel that I want to bow to Hyung Jin and to the brothers and sisters on his side.

Let us remember that True Father experienced rejection he willingly took on himself. He himself did that many times in the early years of his mission. I have seen the miserable circumstances. I can only cry about it. Father was so often betrayed.

Unfortunately, the same is now happening, even to Hyung Jin. Even for members total selflessness will demand great sacrifices.

Even in my dreams at night I get attacked and have to fight a lot. Everyone is in danger of leaving Father and Hyung Jin. In Jesus' time Judas and Peter promised never to leave the Messiah but Satan invaded them. When extreme persecution comes, we are all in danger.

Me too, I had so many aggressive challenges from others lately and I asked

myself why I do need this? I've already started saying goodbye to various Facebook disputes. I am sorry that I am not strong enough.

Unconditional love and absolute following are necessary to correct the present failure. I was ready to drop everything, but then True Father confronted me. He looked me in the eye and I saw that I had caused an unbelievable disappointment. I saw his tears in losing me. Nobody really takes me seriously and True Father gives me new weapons in my hand. I do not know how to handle this.

From Father's point of view, dictatorial steps are necessary. Due to the failure of the Han Mother, Hyung Jin has to become more and more radical. In responding to the current world political situation, Hyung Jin is on the right track, China is on the way to take over Hong Kong. South Korea has more and more alignment with North Korea in building resentments against Japan.



The curse for failure will require harsh payments. Difficult times are approaching us due to the failure of Han Mother. It should never have been this way, with Family Fed members closing their hearts. True Father is bombing me with his words. If I can change one person's mind, maybe I can give more hope to Father.

Even church leaders in the spiritual world know my personally. I am not programmed by the FF policy. Some parents in the spiritual world tell me to contact their children. They tell me secrets that nobody knows except their own children.

A number of the second generation are in danger. Their life is so miserable. So many young people have lost hope because of this failure. The separation between Father and Mother has caused the schism within the church, dividing the first and second generations, as well as the blessed couples from their ancestors.

True Father is pushing me with many words. I have to concentrate because sometimes I forget something, then he is scolding me. True Father can see the reality of your life. I do not speak what Father has shown me openly. There are many who lead a double life, but there is an archive of every single person and True Father can retrieve everything. When that becomes visible it causes great shame, Sins cause incredible pain because God's heart suffers and you yourself feel deep regret and shame that you hurt God's heart.



July 2019 PBS documentary on Sanctuary Church



Rod of Iron KINGDOM



Seong Hwa for Robert Chaumont 2019.8.2



Nigeria Sanctuary Church Building Project

THE MOST FRAUDULENT BOOK IN HISTORY!

by Peter Daly



In the original Cheon Seong Gyeong, Father left it in a form that can be easily studied. After each segment of Father's words, you will see the sources underneath that paragraph, so people can look up the original speeches, where they came from.

In the "new" Cheon Seong Gyeong that Hak Ja Han and the FFWPU leaders produced, there are no references in the book itself. There is a separate small booklet called a reference guide. This contains numbers and speech dates that are supposed to refer to the chapters in the book, but because Father's words have been redacted it is virtually impossible to trace what the corresponding speeches are!

Hak Ja Han and the FFWPU leaders chose the method of redacting Father's

words, which means they shortened the phrases and combined them in a book with other sections of Father's words, making it virtually impossible to identify which part comes from which speech.

This then becomes a "new" creation, what they call "true parents words". It is nonsensical, because Hak Ja Han doesn't have her own words, she just twists Father's words to her own advantage. For example, Father said that the 2000 year Christian history was a foundation for his birth as the Second Coming of Christ. Hak Ja Han, then says the 2000 year Christian history was a foundation for HER BIRTH as the Only Begotten Daughter. (3.16.18).

So, we end up with something completely different "true parents words" which is a perverted form of Father's words, which in reality are no longer Father's words, because they were changed to fit Hak Ja Han's "new" false theology.

For example, I looked at page 77 in Hak Ja Han's new Cheon Seng Gyeong and I saw the phrase with 'love, life, and hope' mentioned on that page five times. I thought it was odd for the same phrase repeated so much on one page. Anyway, because it was similar to what Father often said, 'love, life, and lineage', I tried to trace the source speech using the reference guide, and I could not trace it!

Hak Ja Han and the FFWPU leaders decided to redact Father's words for that very reason, you will not be able to trace where Father's words come from. It makes it easy for them to airbrush out Father's words that Hak Ja Han doesn't like, and it is virtually impossible to identify what speech corresponds to the content in the "new" Cheon Seong Gyeong!

It was made deliberately this way, so people would not be able to study it. It has been made like the Koran, a book just to recite not study!

Biblical scholars would never accept the Bible to be redacted like that, they respect the words to be God's words, so because of their love and respect for the Bible over hundreds of years, we still have it today intact!

[\(Download rest of THE MOST FRAUDULENT BOOK IN HISTORY!\)](#)



Upcoming Holy Days



Wednesday, Aug. 7 7.1 Jeol and 7.8 Jeol

Saturday, Aug. 17 True Father's Seonghwa, 7th Anniversary

Monday, September 2 Foundation Day, 4th Anniversary

Dress Code:

Men - Dark Suit and tie

Women - White or beige

Crowns for all Kings and Queens



Sanctuary Adventure Fitness Camp

August 11-18

Where: Hickory Run State Park: Shehaqua

Three Camps in ONE

- Family Camp: Parents with kids 15 and under
- Sanctuary Camp: 16 to 35 years
- Grey Guerilla Camp: 35 years and UP

Sign up on Sanctuary-pa.org (early birds rates end July 21)

Sanctuary Principle Lectu...

6 videos



Edit appearance

View album

☐ Drag and drop



57:29

DP Lecture 1 - The Principle of Creativity

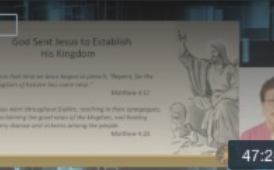
Unification Sanctuary



57:29

DP Lecture 2 - The Origin of Evil

Unification Sanctuary



47:24

DP Lecture 3- Mission of the Messiah

Unification Sanctuary



54:17

DP Lecture 4- DP Principles of Restoration

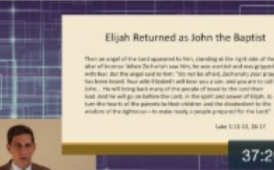
Unification Sanctuary



30:53

DP Lecture 5- Parallels of History

Unification Sanctuary



37:20

DP Lecture 6- Second coming of Christ

Unification Sanctuary

Sanctuary 2 Day Divine Principle Lecture Series



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

A 2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Faith, Family, and Freedom.

An Open Carry Event

Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse • Greeley, PA

Speakers: Erich Pratt, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson

Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019

Saturday 10am - 8pm

Sunday 10am - 6pm

rodofironfreedomfestival.org

"Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang"



New Resources for Matching and Blessing

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

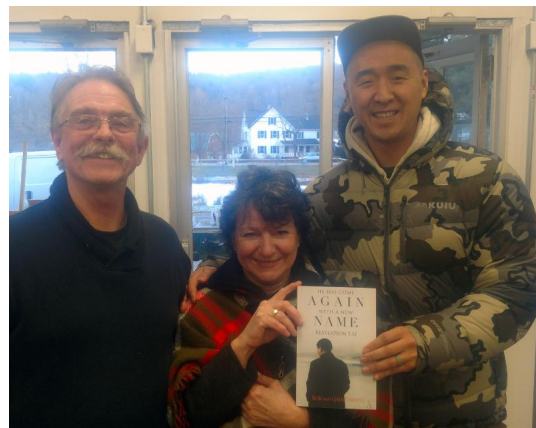
[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)



Gospel Family Trilogy

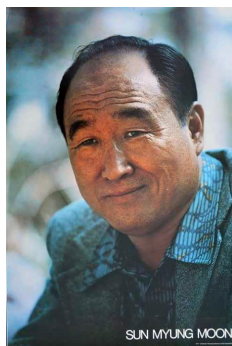
The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?



For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**

ORDER your copy of

[Rod of Iron KINGDOM](#) [Print or eBook Now!](#)



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

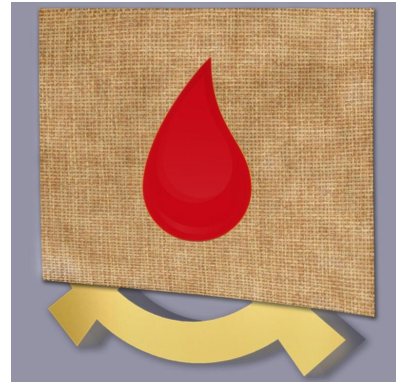
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)**
[Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,](#)
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





And if you faithfully obey the voice of the Lord your God, being careful to do all his commandments that I command you today, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. And all these blessings shall come upon you and overtake you, if you obey the voice of the Lord your God. Blessed shall you be in the city, and blessed shall you be in the field. Blessed shall be the fruit of your womb and the fruit of your ground and the fruit of your cattle, the increase of your herds and the young of your flock. Blessed shall be your basket and your kneading bowl. Blessed shall you be when you come in, and blessed shall you be when you go out. Deuteronomy 28: 1-6

But if you will not obey the voice of the Lord your God or be careful to do all his commandments and his statutes that I command you today, then all these curses shall come upon you and overtake you. Cursed shall you be in the city, and cursed shall you be in the field. Cursed shall be your basket and your kneading bowl. Cursed shall be the fruit of your womb and the fruit of your ground, the increase of your herds and the young of your flock. Cursed shall you be when you come in, and cursed shall you be when you go out. Deuteronomy 28: 15-19

Father, we have learned that Your desire does not rest in Heaven. Your situation is not focused upon Yourself. The heart of Heaven is not Yours. How much have You longed for Heaven's desires, situation, and heart to be with the past, present and future? We who did not understand this are traitors and rebels.

Please help us realize how we are enslaved inside the iron fences of Satan. Please allow our calling upon You to be manifested in Heaven and on earth. Please connect the hearts of those who are gathered here to Your heart.

When this is realized before the people and the world, we know that joy will fill all of Heaven and earth. We have learned that we cannot build this ideal world unless we can long for the people, brothers and sisters, our family members and children and shoulder the cross in our battles.

We sincerely pray that You will raise us up as sons and daughters who can fight every day with unbounded, infinite animosity toward Satan's world.

We hope that we can clearly understand our own situation and the direction that we should head in based on the words You have given us today. We pray that You will guide us to become sons and daughters whom You can recognize and who can understand You. We prayed in the name of the Lord. Amen. SMM, "Let Us Fathom the Heart of Heaven," September 13, 1959

Greetings!

Hyung Jin Nim started Sunday's service by discussing passages in the Old Testament which state, "if you follow my commandments, I will bless you." In the New Testament, Jesus said, "If you love me, follow my commandments." These biblical edicts defined a civilization and a culture. The beginning of wisdom is fear of the Lord.

Ancient practices of ritual sex and child sacrifice are mirrored by today's modern paganists who believe it is okay to kill unborn and even born children. They are working to use centralized government power to impose their will. What if the sexually abused Catholic altar boys and girls had received Peace Police Militia training and were able to defend themselves and harm their predators?



Sanctuary Church Sunday Service 8/11/2019

As discussed in the soon to be published *Our Father Forsaken* book, seminaries were teaching multicultural and relativist doctrines that endorsed homosexuality even though the Bible clearly condemns it. The sexual predator Jeffrey Epstein is now dead. Predators don't want the truth to come out. In the ancient world, sex was about power over the less powerful, but in the Judeo-Christian Sexual Revolution it was reserved for marriage.

God's commandments must also be put into practice. Reject the lies of the free sex culture. We can do exciting things and enjoy our lives in a good way without embracing Satan's culture.

The El Paso shooter was shooting for 26 minutes and left the Walmart with no one stopping him. By the end 22 were dead and 29 injured. If even a few people had been carrying a rod of iron in the El Paso Walmart, he could have been put on defense or killed with much less loss of life.



In the Tower being constructed above True Parents Memorial

Governments are motivated to manage problems, not to eliminate them. Instead we should create a hostile environment for predators and criminals. Even though American culture endorses going into debt for college education and house

ownership, building networks, personal skills, and a happy family are all real assets that are even more valuable. Even having one partner before marriage doubles one's risk of divorce. Train your children in the ways of wisdom.

In Asia, the people are expected to respect and worship the government as God. He praised Alan Kwon, a Sanctuarian from Hong Kong who is visiting Pennsylvania with his family. He held up a sign "Hong Kong needs the 2nd Amendment" We are meant to be shepherds, kings and priests!

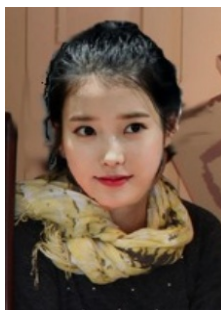
Afterwards, Hyung Jin Nim invited all to join him and Yeonah Nim at the True Parents' memorial and burial site.

Remembering True Father in Danbury vs his Seonghwa in 2012



**Miho Panzer: My Memories of Father in Danbury
and his Seonghwa in 2012**

True Father's Suffering and Our Time



Ena Moon

I would like to say a few important things. First, I would like to thank the Second King and his followers for his and their efforts to correct the failure of the Han Mother. Actually, I am not qualified to speak here, but I have to say these things because True Father made me feel that I want to bow to Hyung Jin and to the brothers and sisters on his side.

Let us remember that True Father experienced rejection he willingly took on himself. He himself did that many times in the early years of his mission. I have seen the miserable circumstances. I can only cry about it. Father was so often betrayed.

Unfortunately, the same is now happening, even to Hyung Jin. Even for members total selflessness will demand great sacrifices.

Even in my dreams at night I get attacked and have to fight a lot. Everyone is in danger of leaving Father and Hyung Jin. In Jesus' time Judas and Peter promised never to leave the Messiah but Satan invaded them. When extreme

persecution comes, we are all in danger.

(rest of Ena Moon's testimony)

THE MOST FRAUDULENT BOOK IN HISTORY!

by Peter Daly

In the original Cheon Seong Gyeong, Father left it in a form that can be easily studied. After each segment of Father's words, you will see the sources underneath that paragraph, so people can look up the original speeches, where they came from.

In the "new" Cheon Seong Gyeong that Hak Ja Han and the FFWPU leaders produced, there are no references in the book itself. There is a separate small booklet called a reference guide. This contains numbers and speech dates that are supposed to refer to the chapters in the book, but because Father's words have been redacted it is virtually impossible to trace what the corresponding speeches are!

Hak Ja Han and the FFWPU leaders chose the method of redacting Father's words, which means they shortened the phrases and combined them in a book with other sections of Father's words, making it virtually impossible to identify which part comes from which speech.



(Download rest of THE MOST FRAUDULENT BOOK IN HISTORY!)



Upcoming Holy Days



Wednesday, Aug. 7 7.1 Jeol and 7.8 Jeol

Saturday, Aug. 17 True Father's Seonghwa, 7th Anniversary

Monday, September 2 Foundation Day, 4th Anniversary

Dress Code:

Men - Dark Suit and tie

Women - White or beige

Crowns for all Kings and Queens



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

A 2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Faith, Family, and Freedom.

An Open Carry Event

Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse • Greeley, PA

Speakers: Erich Pratt, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson

Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019

Saturday 10am - 8pm

Sunday 10am - 6pm

rodofironfreedomfestival.org



FREEDOM, FAITH AND FAMILY COALITION

FFFC "Save the Nation" Conference
Friday, October 11, 2019

["Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang"](#)



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

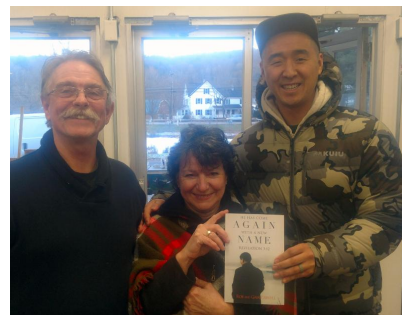
[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)



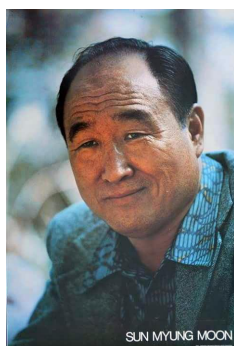
Gospel Family Trilogy

The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?



For more information, visit



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**

**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

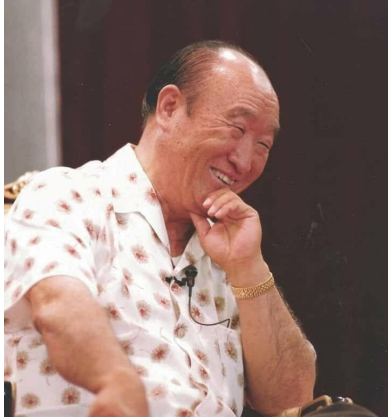


****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan**

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Ask of Me, and I will surely give the nations as Your inheritance, and the very ends of the earth as Your possession. You shall break them with a rod of iron, You shall shatter them like earthenware." "Now therefore, O kings, show discernment; Take warning, O judges of the earth. Worship the LORD with reverence and rejoice with trembling. Psalm 2:8-11

Absolute sex is important. What does that mean? People should have the feeling coming from the marrow of their bones that God for them is a Father of fathers; however they lived not knowing that He was suffering. Throughout historical ages they couldn't even imagine this. This is a mistake. So, how huge is our responsibility once we get to know this fact. Heaven and earth must unite; God should be able to play His role as Master and

Father. Such a standard should be achieved.

This standard established by Heaven begins from the absolute sex. Isn't it our topic? You can simply say, "God's model for absoluteness, peace and the ideal is the family upholding absolute sexual morality." In the beginning there was only one God's family, not two. Family is centered on absolute sexual morality; if we don't go through the absolute sexual morality family will not come about. The word "absolute" implies that we unite everything, make overall settlement of accounts, and reach the highest peak. Even with this topic alone we can unify the world and solve its problems.

Absolute sexual morality advocated by God is only one and not two. Two persons should become absolutely one through pure love. No one can fulfill this by himself. Man and woman are two beings, so how can they become one absolute being? The basis for absolute family which is a model of absoluteness, peace and ideal is none else than sexual organs of man and woman. We cannot make a final solution to the fundamental issues of the universe without referring to sexual organs. That's how precious they are. You all - men and women - have them.

Things like free sex or homosexuality must be shattered into pieces, buried, extinguished in the world of heavenly law. People born in such a lineage are scary. But how do we return to the original state? Even God cannot return us to that state. God cannot do it, until the True Ancestor of humankind comes and returns people to the original state. SMM, "Absolute sex is important," March 7, 2007, Cheon Jeong Peace Palace

Greetings!

If you're tired of hearing scripted speeches where the OBD lifts up herself instead of True Father Sun Myung Moon, I'd encourage you to watch Hyung Jin Nim's powerful 7 hour sermon where he spoke bluntly in the last 5 hours about Absolute Sex in a "no B.S." way that would be especially valuable for teens and young adults considering the Blessing.

At the beginning of the service Hyung Jin Nim spoke about an upcoming trip to Ricketts Glen State Park where there are 21 waterfalls. In the wilderness, you can feel God but also strive with the devil as Jesus did when he went to the wilderness. He showed a video of Yeonah Nim sky-diving. A test of faith. You have to trust in your parachute like the way the New Testament urges us to trust in Christ.



Sanctuary Church Sunday Service 8/18/2019

Through training we can gain dominion over our emotions. True Father sent him to do scuba diving with the sharks. While underwater he saw 6 white sharks. Heavenly Father wants us to have dominion over the earth, sky and oceans. We need to train not just for dojo, but also for life.

He spoke about his experiences growing up, getting in trouble in school for being a jokester and realizing the need for self-defense. How Martial Arts training protected him from getting involved with girls, and going in negative directions. It's a great reality check. Girls learn to appreciate strong men and how the culture has been lying to them.

He showed a shocking video of a man in Europe brutalizing a woman and dragging her off to rape her. Another of woman trained in Jui Jitsu who was able to get away from a man with a knife attacking her. A third video of a woman walking alone on night, who was able to shoot a man who was attacking her. Such successful self-defense sends a message out to wolves that wickedness is not profitable. God gave judgment through that woman to stop evil from happening to her and to others.

Peace Police Peace Militia training is a tremendous gift to society. The presence of one prepared person changes the atmosphere. One learns how to embrace the injuries and pain. It wakes you up to reality.



Shinpal & Soyoung's Blessing on
8/16/2019

When you get blessed you are the center of God's drama. You don't need to stay in an imaginary fantasy world of TV dramas.

Sadly when he was growing up at East Garden, there was often a negative attitude about the Blessing with some of his siblings saying "I feel so sorry for you." But he looked forward to the blessing. He told Yeonah Nim "every year is going to be greater!" He was ready for the challenge and looking forward to being victorious, which made True Father so happy. It's very important for the husband to set that tone. It's important to study male and female differences. That is part of leadership in the family.



He shared about a teachable moment when he found a 5 year old Shinpal with a broken teapot. But Hyung Jin Nim chose to be calm and asked his son, "what do you think the consequence should be?" Immature parents become angry and traumatize their children. Shinpal learned that "more important that the tea pot is my daddy's love for me."

Korean moms are praised for being harsh with their sons, which can be devastating for boys who are constantly nagged or given silent disapproval. It's possible to teach

consequences without being a tyrant. It's important not to vent. Instead learn to show an example of resolving problems in a mature way.

There should be electricity and attraction between the Mom and Dad. Do crazy things to make her laugh.

Answer your children when they have questions about how babies are made and show affection in front of them. If not your children will learn from others who do not value blessed marriage and promote free sex.



7th Anniversary of the Cosmic Seonghwa of the True Parent Sun Myung Moon 8/17/2019

He often got negative social pressure from FFWPU leaders about his interest in deadly martial arts, but True Father was enthused. Father even asked Yeonah Nim to do the "Mata Leon" choke hold on many leaders. Korean Mixed Martial Arts fighters were excited that Rev. Moon's son was doing MMA.

Control freak women were upset when Hyung Jin Nim and True Father brought dogs onto the table. When Father was young there was a dog he loved that greeted him when he walked to school. Later he found out that it had died and people in the village had eaten it. True Father never ate dog meat like other Koreans did.

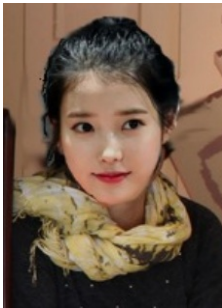
In the end men have to choose not to be wolves and instead to become shepherds. The women problem destroyed King David and many other kings.

Remembering True Father in Danbury vs his Seonghwa in 2012



**Miho Panzer: My Memories of Father in Danbury
and his Seonghwa in 2012**

True Father's Suffering and Our Time



Ena Moon

I would like to say a few important things. First, I would like to thank the Second King and his followers for his and their efforts to correct the failure of the Han Mother. Actually, I am not qualified to speak here, but I have to say these things because True Father made me feel that I want to bow to Hyung Jin and to the brothers and sisters on his side.

Let us remember that True Father experienced rejection he willingly took on himself. He himself did that many times in the early years of his mission. I have seen the miserable circumstances. I can only cry about it. Father was so often betrayed.

Unfortunately, the same is now happening, even to Hyung Jin. Even for members total selflessness will demand great sacrifices.

Even in my dreams at night I get attacked and have to fight a lot. Everyone is in danger of leaving Father and Hyung Jin. In Jesus' time Judas and Peter promised never to leave the Messiah but Satan invaded them. When extreme persecution comes, we are all in danger.

(rest of Ena Moon's testimony)

THE MOST FRAUDULENT BOOK IN HISTORY!

by Peter Daly

In the original Cheon Seong Gyeong, Father left it in a form that

can be easily studied. After each segment of Father's words, you will see the sources underneath that paragraph, so people can look up the original speeches, where they came from.

In the "new" Cheon Seong Gyeong that Hak Ja Han and the FFWPU leaders produced, there are no references in the book itself. There is a separate small booklet called a reference guide. This contains numbers and speech dates that are supposed to refer to the chapters in the book, but because Father's words have been redacted it is virtually impossible to trace what the corresponding speeches are!

Hak Ja Han and the FFWPU leaders chose the method of redacting Father's words, which means they shortened the phrases and combined them in a book with other sections of Father's words, making it virtually impossible to identify which part comes from which speech.



([Download rest of THE MOST FRAUDULENT BOOK IN HISTORY!](#))



Upcoming Holy Days



Wednesday, Aug. 7 7.1 Jeol and 7.8 Jeol

Saturday, Aug. 17 True Father's Seonghwa, 7th Anniversary

Monday, September 2 Foundation Day, 4th Anniversary

Dress Code:

Men - Dark Suit and tie

Women - White or beige

Crowns for all Kings and Queens



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

A 2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Faith, Family, and Freedom.

An Open Carry Event
Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse • Greeley, PA

Speakers: Erich Pratt, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson
Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019
Saturday 10am - 8pm
Sunday 10am - 6pm

rodofironfreedomfestival.org



"Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang"



New Resources for Matching and Blessing

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

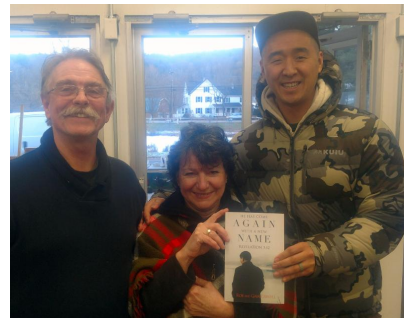
[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)



Gospel Family Trilogy

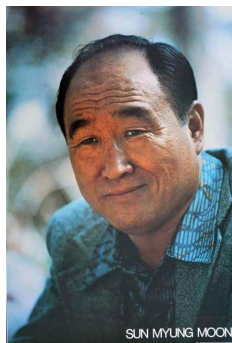
The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?



For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

**[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility](#)**

**[ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!](#)**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





"Come now, and let us reason together," says the Lord. "Though your sins are like scarlet, They shall be as white as snow; Though they are red like crimson, They shall be as wool. If you are willing and obedient, You shall eat the good of the land; But if you refuse and rebel, You shall be devoured by the sword;" For the mouth of the Lord has spoken. Isaiah 1:18-20

You know very well that if human beings had not fallen, the garden of hope, the original homeland of glory, would be the world we would gladly welcome in our living sphere today. Because mankind fell, we have no relationship with this garden of hope today. In this moment, you have to think once again that the responsibility and duty to construct this glorious new homeland rests with us, even if we have to exert all the strength we have, pour out all of our hearts, and sacrifice all that we have. SMM, "Let Us Establish the Glorious Original Homeland," October 6, 1957, Chung Pa Dong Church, Seoul, Korea

Greetings!

Tim Elder, Director of International Missions for Sanctuary, was asked by the Second King to give a sermon about the meaning of the resting place for True Parents being constructed near the Kahr Arms property in Greely, PA.

He explained that the True Parents are buried in the Bonhyangwon ("Garden of the Original Homeland"). This could not be established on earth until the Second Coming of Christ.

Jesus established the way for us to leave our position as servants and to become adopted sons or daughters of God. The Blessing established by Christ at his second coming is not just a marriage ceremony. It is a salvation ceremony which allows us to change our lineage from Satan's lineage to God's lineage, offering physical in addition to spiritual salvation. No one deserves the Blessing. No one can say who is or is not qualified to receive the Blessing. It is the gift of God.

Sanctuary Church Sunday Service



Protectors of the Original Homeland (Sunday Service 8/25/2019)

Many times it is the one who sinned the most, who is most grateful for God's forgiveness through the Blessing and may work the hardest to accomplish God's will. This does not mean that we can just do whatever we want. One example is someone who addicted to pornography who is unable to stop watching it even though it damages his marriage, work, relationships and connection to God. Even after going to the spirit world he will be separate from God and will not be able to be in God's presence.

There is no falsehood in the Bonhyangwon. It is the original Garden of Eden. It is the place before the Fall where unfallen Adam and Eve establish God's purpose of creation. To go there we need to be sensitive to, practice and receive true love, which is the "air" that is breathed in the spirit world. We all need to prepare to enter the Bonhyangwon, the Kingdom prior to the Fall that God originally envisioned.

He finished by showing an artist's drawings of the monuments being created for the Bonhyangwon and the progress and the costs of the construction taking place at this time.



Since we believe in transparency, the Unification Sanctuary has decided to make public the deposition videos of Hyung Jin "Sean" Moon, Kook Jin "Justin" Moon , and Yeonah Lee Moon in the court case initiated by the Family Federation against Sanctuary to prevent it from using the Tongil symbol designed by True Father Sun Myung Moon as well as the theological term "Cheon Il Guk," which refers to the "Heavenly Nation" or Kingdom of God.

The videos must be purchased from the videographer. Here are their costs (click on image to see more information on the [GoFundMe page.](#))



gofundme



Purchase FFWPU vs SC Deposition Videos

\$770 raised of \$4,000 goal



Lesa Ellanson Testimony



Dr. Regis Hanna testimony 7/5/2019



Upcoming Holy Days



Monday, September 2 Foundation Day

Saturday – Sunday, Oct. 12-13 Rod of Iron Festival

Monday, Oct. 14 Rod of Iron Blessing

Monday, Oct. 28 True Children's Day

Dress Code for Holy Days:

Men - Dark Suit and tie

Women - White or beige

Crowns for all Kings and Queens

Dress Code for Blessing:

Men - Dark Suit and **RED** tie

Women - White or beige

Crowns for all Kings and Queens



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

A 2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Faith, Family, and Freedom.

An Open Carry Event

Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse • Greeley, PA

Speakers: Erich Pratt, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson

Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019

Saturday 10am - 8pm

Sunday 10am - 6pm

rodofironfreedomfestival.org



["Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang"](#)



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

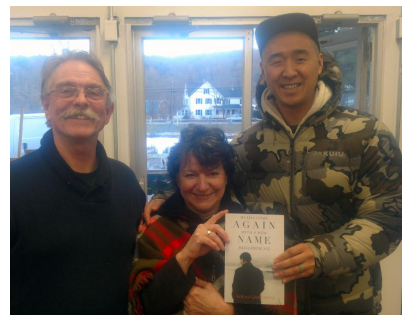
[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)



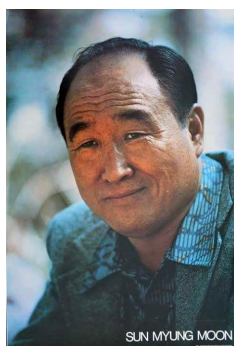
Gospel Family Trilogy

The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?



For more information, visit



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**

**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan**

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





**SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL**



***World Peace and
Unification Sanctuary***

Volumen nº 5 – Año 2.019

nº 09 – septiembre

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

SEPTIEMBRE	275	<u>2019-09-03 CIG STATE of the UNION 2019</u>
	276	<u>2019-09-09 The PROVIDENTIAL TIME We Are Living In</u>
	277	<u>2019-09-16 REAL Identity of Christ LOW vs. HIGH Christology</u>
	278	<u>2019-09-26 Legal Deposition Videos Released</u>
	279	<u>2019-09-30 The Kings RESPONSIBILITY to Give JUDGMENT</u>



"Ah, stubborn children," declares the Lord, "who carry out a plan, but not mine, and who make an alliance, but not of my Spirit, that they may add sin to sin; who set out to go down to Egypt, without asking for my direction, to take refuge in the protection of Pharaoh and to seek shelter in the shadow of Egypt! Therefore shall the protection of Pharaoh turn to your shame, and the shelter in the shadow of Egypt to your humiliation. For though his officials are at Zoan and his envoys reach Hanes, everyone comes to shame through a people that cannot profit them, that brings neither help nor profit, but shame and disgrace." Isaiah 30:1-5

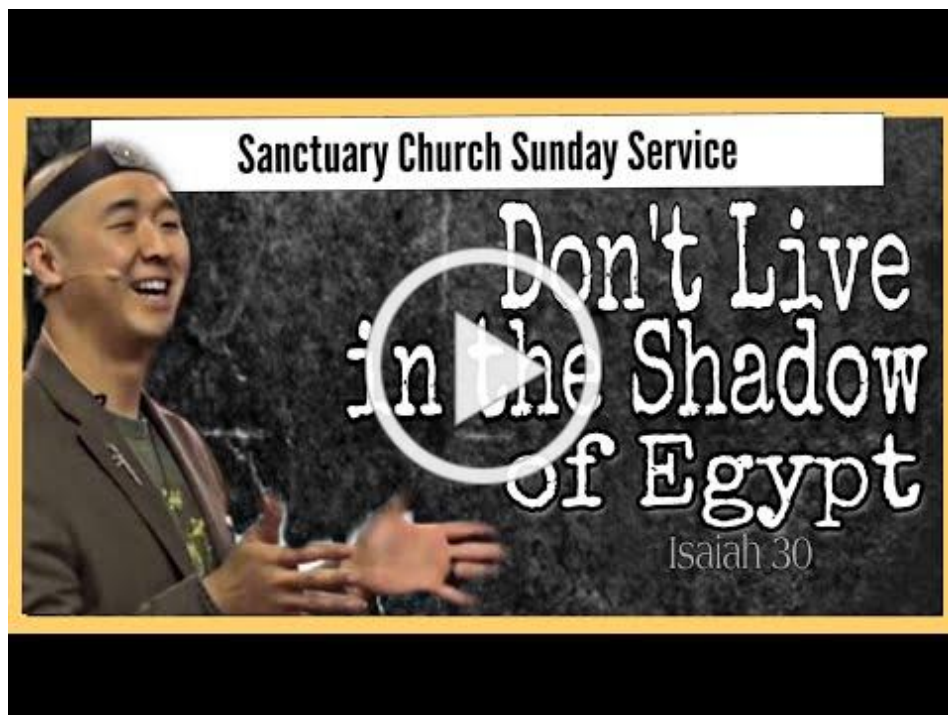
*When a loving husband and wife are embracing each other they feel that two people are embracing, but in the end they feel as one person. They don't feel a boundary between the two of them. When you reach this point, true existence for both of you starts right there.
SMM, Mainstream of the Dispensation of God 11-19-78*

Greetings!

In Sunday's sermon, Hyung Jin Nim explained that training with firearms and other deadly arts forces you to think about life and death. It forces you to train for "perfection" because one wrong action can cost lives. As Father taught us, each of us must strive for mind/body unity. Know the tactics of your enemy and be prepared.

The Rod of Iron Freedom Festival will not be a gun-free or a God-free zone. Mass shooters choose "gun-free zones." They usually flee if confronted with resistance.

A loving father warns his children about dangers including the satanic culture and attacks on purity they are likely to face in many public schools. Children need words of rebuke, not just of encouragement.



Don't Live in the Shadow of Egypt (Sunday Service 9/1/19)

The word of God can calm you down and lead you to refocus your life. It can change an immature mindset of emotions to the greater story that we are part

of. We are often deceived by negative thoughts and emotions from the devil. Go to your "war room"/prayer room. Prayer reminds us who we are from a wider viewpoint.

The power of the Judeo-Christian worldview is that it helps us to know our own potential for sin. The devil offers immediate gratification with the justification that we ourselves are "gods" who decide right and wrong for ourselves.

To have ethics you need abstract thinking and an ideal to challenge your emotions, physical desires and behavior. We should pursue virtue and God as the ultimate good.



**4th Anniversary of Foundation Day; 2nd Anniversary
of Cosmic Perfection Blessing 9/2/19**

Leftism seeks to convince you that you are a victim and therefore justifying the use of violence to enforce your will on others.

Popular culture often says- don't invest in your future, enjoy life now. But sex with even one partner before marriage is cutting chords on your marriage "parachute." A wise woman invests in her future, in an honorable husband, and in her future family.

Candace Bushnell, the multi-millionaire author of *Sex and the City*, now envies her friends who are married and have children. She misled a generation of women. The TV show *Desperate Housewives* glamorized adultery, pleasure instead of virtue.

You are a compilation of the 5 people you spend the most time with. Choose people who are better than you to be around.

God warns "don't spend your time around Egyptians," who practiced sex trafficking and slavery. The Cheon Il Guk Constitution places limits on centralized power, including that of the King.

He recommended the Stephen Crowder video on Taylor Swift and the Equality Act. But this act is not about equality, it's about control of speech and thought with potential federal prosecution for "violations." It would lead to chaos and confusion.

Spend time in God's Word. Become more like Him, both feminine and masculine. Rebuke and fight evil. A Godly person knows that his spirit will not die. Stand with the Lord in battle. Many of the Jews God called into battle were untrained civilians. Many in the Revolutionary War were average citizens, not trained warriors.

Think, "My Lord is mighty in battle!"



True Parents' Memorial Building

CIG State of the Union 2019

At the celebration of the 4th Anniversary of Foundation Day/2nd Anniversary of Cosmic Perfection Blessing which took place on Monday, Hyung Jin Nim gave an important "Cheon Il Guk State of the Union" address.

The Kingdom of God, or Cheon Il Guk, is the kingdom long awaited by all the martyrs and saints of Christendom and the peoples of this world. This Kingdom, beginning from the Lord at His Second Advent, the returning Jesus, True Father Sun Myung Moon, continues on through his hand picked heir and successor kingship line-or The Three Generation Kingship of God. I, Hyung-Jin Moon am the heir and successor chosen by True Father Sun Myung Moon, King of Kings to be his representative body here on earth. I did not chose myself, but the King of Kings appointed me while he lived with us on this Earth. Thus I stand in this place as the Second King of Cheon Il Guk.

[Download "CIG State of the Union 2019" Address](#)



7th Anniversary of the Cosmic Seonghwa of
the True Parent Sun Myung Moon 8/17/2019

Since we believe in transparency, the Unification Sanctuary has decided to make public the deposition videos of Hyung Jin "Sean" Moon, Kook Jin "Justin" Moon, and Yeonah Lee Moon in the court case initiated by the Family Federation against Sanctuary to prevent it from using the Tongil symbol designed by True Father Sun Myung Moon as well as the theological term "Cheon Il Guk," which refers to the "Heavenly Nation" or Kingdom of God.

The videos must be purchased from the videographer. Here are their costs (click on image to see more information on the [GoFundMe page](#).)



Purchase FFWPU vs SC Deposition Videos

\$2,870 raised of \$4,000 goal



Following "fireside" testimonies of 1st Generation Unificationists were filmed at Bluestone Farms and posted on Herwig Schmid's youtube channel. (more to come!)



Nancy Hanna Testimony 7/5/2019



Lesa Ellanson Testimony



Dr. Regis Hanna testimony 7/5/2019



Upcoming Holy Days



Monday, September 2 Foundation Day

Saturday – Sunday, Oct. 12-13 Rod of Iron Festival

Monday, Oct. 14 Rod of Iron Blessing

Monday, Oct. 28 True Children's Day

Dress Code for Holy Days:
Men - Dark Suit and tie
Women - White or beige
Crowns for all Kings and Queens

Dress Code for Blessing:
Men - Dark Suit and **RED** tie
Women - White or beige
Crowns for all Kings and Queens



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

A 2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Faith, Family, and Freedom.

An Open Carry Event

Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse • Greeley, PA

Speakers: Erich Pratt, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson

Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019

Saturday 10am - 8pm

Sunday 10am - 6pm

rodofironfreedomfestival.org



["Life Course of True Mother Hyun Shil Kang"](#)



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

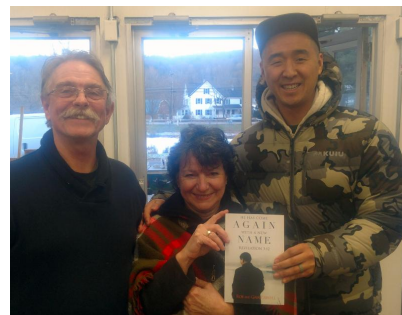
[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)



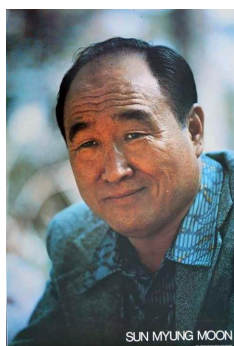
Gospel Family Trilogy

The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?



For more information, visit



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**

**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



****TheKing'sReport** website, [Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Except the LORD build the house, they labour in vain that build it: except the LORD keep the city, the watchman waketh but in vain. Psalm 127:1

Under persecution, every moment of my life was worse than death. Under piercing agony and difficulty, I had to bless the people who persecuted me. I prayed for those people, and I consoled God's heart. I was even sympathetic with Him, knowing

what He was like. I knew that God was the person of greatest patience. I knew that God was doing everything and anything for the sake of mankind. If we follow the example of God and the men of God's choice, I know we cannot be failures. SMM, Opportunity for Happiness or Unhappiness, 3/2/75

Greetings!

Hyung Jin Nim asked that this Sunday Service be devoted to reflecting on recent historic events. Testimonies were given by Lourdes Swarts, Jim Stephens, Shigeru Tashiro, Victor Moon, and Miho Panzer.

Jim Stephens spoke about how something has changed since the 7th Anniversary of True Father's Seonghwa. God's power is being unleashed. He spoke about Mark Taylor, a 3rd generation firefighter in Orlando, FL who received revelation in 2011 that Donald Trump would become president of the United States and the amazing way this prophecy spread to hundreds of Christian ministers all over the country who mobilized the prayers of



Jim Stephens



Lourdes Swarts

tens of thousands towards the election of someone who was hated by the Deep State, but approved to accomplish God's will.

Lourdes shared how a 172 Clergy minister who attended Hyung Jin Nim's 40th birthday testified that "the anointing of God is here!" Shigeru spoke about his experience going sky-diving with the CIG constitution in his pocket as encouraged by the 2nd King and the development of his own relationship with him. Victor

Moon shared about his life as a break dancer to finding Hyung Jin Nim as his role model. Miho Panzer spoke with tears about how blessed we are to have lived at the time of the Second Coming of Christ and now to support Hyung Jin Nim as Father's anointed heir.



Testimonies and Reports (Sanctuary Sunday Service 9/8/19)

Then Sanctuary Director of International Missions Tim Elder gave an overview of the tumultuous history we have seen during the past several years.

In July, 2012 True Father gave the astonishing comment that he had no wife, and asked "who is going to marry me?" We later learned from Rev. Yu Jeong Ok that True Father told him, "Hak Ja Han has betrayed me."

Without a faithful bride, there cannot be True Children and True Adam cannot have dominion over the creation. Jesus asked his mother to find him a bride, but he was only able to take his messianic position after his resurrection.

True Father went to spirit world in September, 2012 to give Hak Ja Han one more chance to choose the righteous path on her own by submitting to True Father's lineage and placing the crown on her anointed son instead of herself. 2013 was to be the D-day and the Perfection Level Cosmic Blessing, but it turned instead into a tragedy.

True Father taught that the Fall involved a sexual relationship between the Archangel and Eve and then her with Adam. Restoration involves a fallen woman having a relationship with unfallen Adam and then with her spouse in the position of the Archangel. The Holy Wine, representing the sexual relationship, is given first to the bride, who then gives it to her groom who is in the Archangel position and is consequently restored into the position of a son of God.



Victor Moon

What actually happened on the false Foundation Day, Feb. 13, 2013? The Holy wine was given by Hak Ja Han alone. She teaches that Sun Myung Moon is not the messiah, but instead that she is. That he was born fallen and his mission was to find the Only Begotten Daughter.

Tim and his family were also deceived when they participated. The Blessing was taken away from all who took the wine that represented Hak Ja Han's fallen lineage. After that, True Father gave all Unificationists three years, by his birthday in 2016, to come back to his lineage.

The past 7 year course since Father's passing was to bring the providence back on



Shigeru Tashiro

track. Father guided Hyung Jin Nim to start a new ministry in March 2013. He went into the wilderness, praying in the bitter winter cold, where he realized deeply that True Father and Jesus are one. In March 2015, he gave the "Breaking the Silence" sermon, which gave a painful message, but saved many spiritual lives. It was his duty to denounce what Hak Ja Han had done and is doing. All humanity owes the 2nd King deep gratitude.

On August 30, 2015 (the 6th year of Cheongi), Kook Jin Nim prepared crowns and placed those on heads of Hyung Jin Nim and Yeonah Nim. True Father taught that heaven begins with "2 becoming 1." This unity of Cain and Abel became the 1st Foundation for God to restore the authority of True Father in the face of the Han Mother's rebellion.

Kook Jin Nim's victory was in realizing that Cain is necessary. When True Father appointed Hyung Jin Nim he told him that he should rely on his older brother's advice and guidance.

In Rev 12:1-17 we could see the prophecy of Hyun Shil Kang coming to America in December 2016 on the "wings of an Eagle" to give birth to a son who would rule with a "rod of iron." On September 23, 2017 the Cosmic Marriage Ceremony of True Father Sun Myung Moon and True Mother Kang took place.

On Feb. 28, 2018 Book of Life Registration Blessing was the long awaited event for all saints to enter into heaven. Satan tried to stop this from taking place with the horrific Parkland shooting that took place on February 14.

We have been in a course to accomplish what should have taken place on Feb. 13, 2013. It is now done! Now there will be an expansion and growth of God's Kingdom on Earth.

CIG State of the Union 2019

At the celebration of the 4th Anniversary of Foundation Day/2nd Anniversary of Cosmic Perfection Blessing which took place on Monday, Hyung Jin Nim gave an important "Cheon Il Guk State of the Union" address.

The Kingdom of God, or Cheon Il Guk, is the kingdom long awaited by all the martyrs and saints of Christendom and the peoples of this world. This Kingdom, beginning from the Lord at His Second Advent, the returning Jesus, True Father Sun Myung Moon, continues on through his hand picked heir and successor kingship line-or The Three Generation Kingship of God. I, Hyung-Jin Moon am the heir and successor chosen by True Father Sun Myung Moon, King of Kings to be his representative body here on earth. I did not chose myself, but the King of Kings appointed me while he lived with us on this Earth. Thus I stand in this place as the Second King of Cheon Il Guk.

[Download "CIG State of the Union 2019" Address](#)



Miho Panzer



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

A FREE Event

2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Freedom, Faith and Family

An Open Carry Event

Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse • Greeley, PA

Speakers: John Velleco, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson, Pastor Hyung Jin Sean Moon

Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019

Saturday 10am - 8pm

Sunday 10am - 6pm

rodofironfreedomfestival.org



Save the Nation

Conference Oct. 11, 2019

Bryn Mawr Mountain Retreat & Conference Center
593 Bryn Mawr Rd, Honesdale, PA 18431

8am REGISTRATION



8:30am Breakfast – Pastor Matt Guedes, Exec. Dir. Camp Freedom PA, Founder of journeyhunts.com and Sr. Pastor of the Journey Church, Carbondale, PA **"Biblical Solutions for Our National Crisis"**

Rev. Vanessa Owens,
founder, MLK Family Life Center
"The Power of Godly Women"



10am Break

10:20am – Rev. Gary Haskell, Senior Pastor, Jackson Baptist Church in Jackson, PA **"The Black Robe Regiment and Its Meaning for Our Time"**



Dr. Joe Green, Founder of the 2019 Movement,
"Government Policies and the Crisis of Fatherlessness"

11:30 break

12:00 Lunch

– Dr. Richard Panzer, President, Unification Sanctuary USA
"The Transgender Agenda"



11:40 break

2:00 pm

Joey Gibson, Founder of Patriot Prayer
"Mobilizing Patriots to Save the Nation"



2:40pm
Pastor George Cook, Pastor Nehemiah Center, Bangor PA, **"Making Christianity Brave Again!"**

3:30 Break

4:00 BREAKOUT Sessions

6:00 Dinner

– Pastor Eugene Kennet, Director of World Missions, Ephesians 4 Network **"ONE Nation under God"**



Rev. Terrance Griffith
"Biblical Responses to the Challenges of Inner City Communities" Author of 8 published books

For more info, call Lourdes at 570-249-1357

FreedomFaithAndFamily.org

Since we believe in transparency, the Unification Sanctuary has decided to make public the deposition videos of Hyung Jin "Sean" Moon, Kook Jin "Justin" Moon, and Yeonah Lee Moon in the court case initiated by the Family Federation against Sanctuary to prevent it from using the Tongil symbol designed by True Father Sun Myung Moon as well as the theological term "Cheon Il Guk," which refers to the "Heavenly Nation" or Kingdom of God.

The videos must be purchased from the videographer. Here are their costs (click on image to see more information on the [GoFundMe page](#).)



Following "fireside" testimonies of 1st Generation Unificationists were filmed at Bluestone Farms and posted on Herwig Schmid's youtube channel. (more to come!)



Doug Williams Testimony on 9/6/19



Nancy Hanna Testimony 7/5/2019



Jim Stephens Testimony



[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

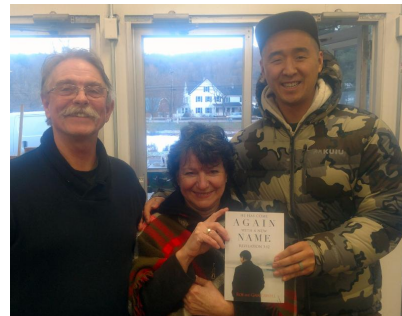
[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)



Gospel Family Trilogy

The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?

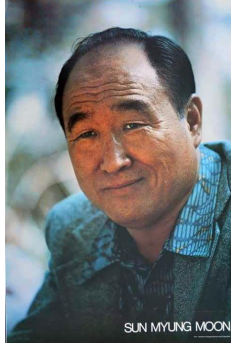


For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7



[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility](#)

[ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!](#)



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

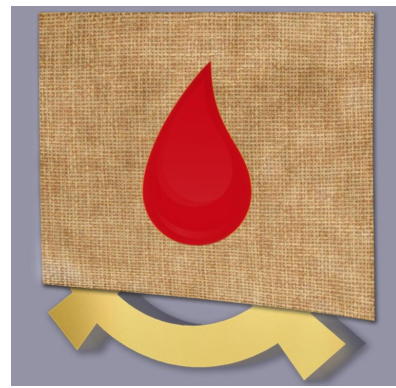
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

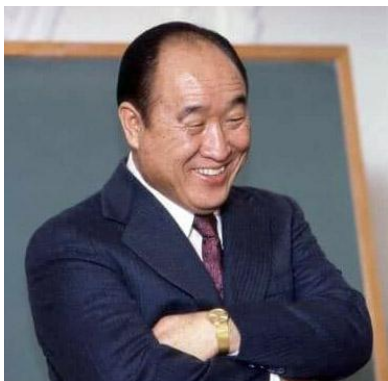


****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries**
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Woe to those who devise wickedness and work evil on their beds! When the morning dawns, they perform it, because it is in the power of their hand. They covet fields and seize them, and houses, and take them away; they oppress a man and his house, a man and his inheritance. Therefore thus says the Lord: behold, against this family I am devising disaster from which you cannot remove your necks, and you shall not walk haughtily, for it will be a time of disaster. Micah 2:1-3

You must always be able to protest and claim yourself as being God's son. In Principle you have been born under God and lived with God and will die with Him, so it is natural for you to be persecuted by Satan. That is why in the Bible we read seemingly paradoxical things: when you want to lose your life, you will gain it, but when you want to gain your life, you will lose it. Only by overcoming death can you come alive. SMM, The Seven Day Fast, 10/20/74

Greetings!

Hyung Jin Nim started the service by praising Lesa Ellanson who passed on Saturday as a victorious sister who will be with True Father in the spirit world, saying "watch out Satan, the big African Queen is in the spirit world!" Kook Jin Nim knew her since he was 10 years old when he went to Barrytown where she was taking care of the horses and taught him and his siblings how to ride. We will all go to the spirit world. We need to run the good race!



Lesa Ellanson's Testimony

Hyung Jin Nim encouraged each of us to go sky diving with the U.S. Constitution in our pockets. That would give True Father joy through overcoming our fear. He explained that one time in Hawaii True Father asked him to go scuba diving with the sharks. When he was able to overcome his fear by doing that, Father was so happy!

On Constitution Day, many American families used to get together and read the Constitution together and reflect on the reasons to fight for independence. Without reflecting on the national founding document, newer generations will be ignorant of America's purpose. In the same way, we should read and reflect on the

freedoms and responsibilities of citizens described in the CIG Constitution.

It's important that we protect our God-given right to self-defense. Even animals have a capacity to defend themselves.

Micah was the first prophet to predict the destruction of Jerusalem for the sin of idolatry and worshipping pagan gods. America faces the same kind of judgment. Human babies are defenseless, dependent on the protection of their parents for many years, but each year millions are murdered through abortion or abandoned and neglected.



"Be Armed; Give God Joy!"
(Sanctuary Church Sunday Service 9/15/19)

Physical beauty will often corrupt women, leading many of them to act like a "goddess" while they are young, but many of them will be lonely and alone when they are older because of their shallow, materialistic values.

Hyung Jin Nim spoke with a Sicilian guy who told him that half of his relatives were involved with the Mafia. But in the area of the family they had a strict moral code: if a Sicilian husband is unfaithful, he will be beat up or even killed. Sicily was often invaded. The word "Mafia" comes from "ma fia" meaning "my daughter." Invaders saw them as just a militia to be conquered. True Father was viewed as a "Mafia" member during Japanese occupation because he was involved with the Korean movement for independence.

The level of the women determines whether the culture turns towards freedom or slavery. A woman who has no ability to defend herself is a symbol of a decaying civilization. If they support their husbands and raise their sons to be Godly leaders in the home, the nation will be blessed. That is the great power that women have.

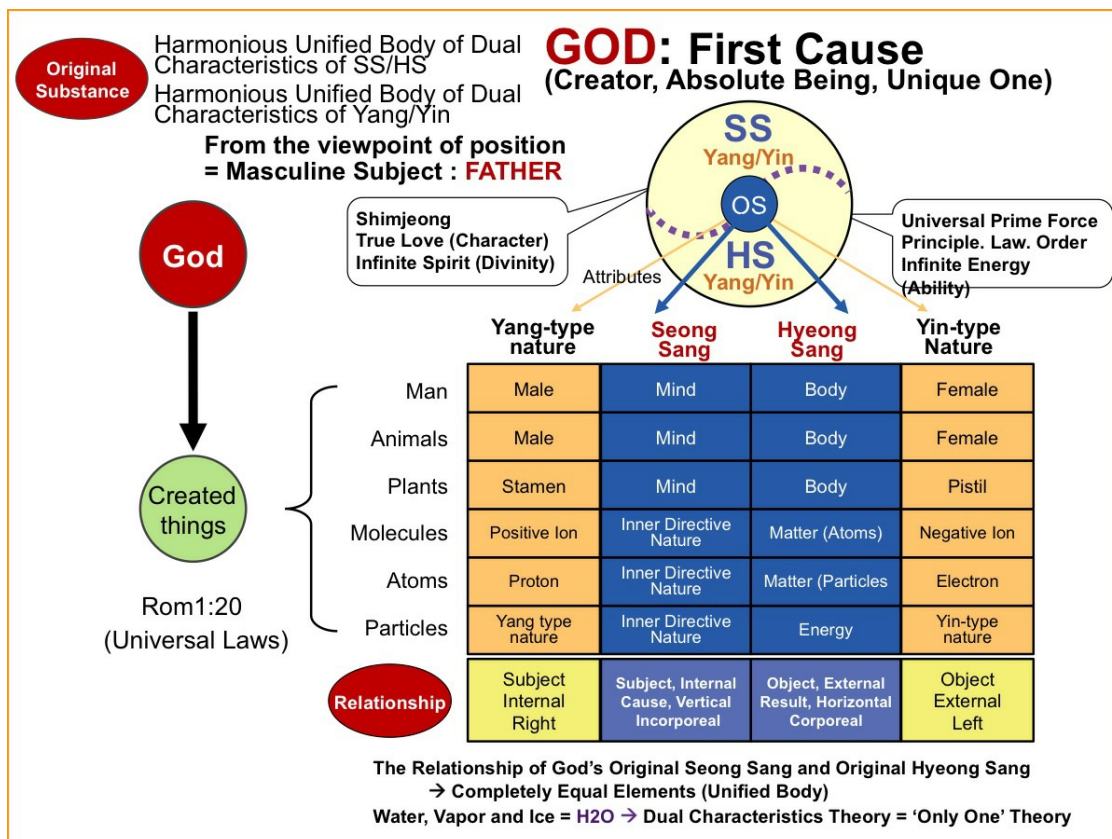
The difference between good and evil is other-centered vs self-centered. And wanting to control others. Only a psychopath wants to kill or harm people, but the righteous may have to do it in self-defense. A 67 year old man stopped a shooter in a Mexican restaurant. Even though it was inconvenient for him to carry a firearm every day, he was prepared. You could be the key figure in a critical moment.

The Archangel was a created being. It didn't matter that he had higher consciousness than Adam. Adam and Eve were God's children.

Which is better? To be cowering in fear or fighting back? Truth compels us to do self-reflection so we can be more responsible. A King must live for his people. History is always changed by the microcosm, even though it may be small and ignored by the powers that be. We must use power in an unselfish way, to help others.

REAL Identity of Christ: LOW vs. HIGH Christology

Here is a diagram from the OSDP lectures that represents True Father's teachings about the nature of God. As Hyung Jin Nim has emphasized, God's *primary* dual characteristics are His Internal Character (Seong Sang) and External Form (Hyeong Sang). His *secondary* characteristics are yang/masculinity and yin/femininity. In relationship to the human race and the Creation, God is in the masculine, subjective position and we are in the feminine, objective position.



I think that many of us were surprised when True Father said that he came from "the God of Night," the God who existed before the creation. I see this as akin to Jesus saying that he came before Abraham, that he pre-existed, that he came from Heaven. This is also referred to as the Christian doctrine of the logos. In Unification Thought this is the idea that True Adam is the embodiment of God's original nature, that he is God's "body."

I don't pretend to understand fully what True Father revealed at the end of his life, but it does seem to be different from the things he emphasized earlier is his ministry, where he challenged and encouraged all of us to aim for perfection.

Hyung Jin Nim knows that Jesus and Sun Myung Moon are 2 different persons. One lived in Israel 2,000 years ago and spoke Aramaic. The other was born in Korea in the 20th Century and spoke Korean. But there is SOMETHING they share that is the SAME, their intimate relationship with God and God's essence. The rest of us only gain aspects of this intimacy THROUGH THEM. True Father emphasized this by saying that he came from the "God of Night," and the rest of us came from the "God of Day," or from God AFTER the creation. Something to reflect upon and pray about IMO. God bless.



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

A FREE Event

2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Freedom, Faith, and Family

An Open Carry Event
Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse • Greeley, PA
Speakers: John Velleco, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson, Pastor Hyung Jin Sean Moon
Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019
Saturday 10am - 8pm
Sunday 10am - 6pm

Ho
Sched
Vend
Speak
Tick
Semin
Art Sh
Pr
Cont

rodofironfreedomfestival.org



SAVE the Nation!

Conference Oct. 11, 2019

Bryn Mawr Mountain Retreat & Conference Center
593 Bryn Mawr Rd, Honesdale, PA 18431

8am REGISTRATION



8:30am Breakfast

Pastor Matt Guedes
Exec. Dir. Camp Freedom PA, Founder of journeyhunts.com
and Sr. Pastor of the Journey Church, Carbondale, PA
"Biblical Solutions for Our National Crisis"

Rev. Vanessa Owens
founder, MLK Family Life Center
"The Power of Godly Women"



10am Break

10:20am
Rev. Gary Haskell
Senior Pastor, Jackson Baptist Church in Jackson, PA
"The Black Robe Regiment and Its Meaning for Our Time"

11:30 break

12:00 Lunch
Dr. Richard Panzer
President, Unification Sanctuary USA
"The Transgender Agenda"



Dr. Joe Green
Founder of the 2019 Movement,
"Government Policies and the Crisis of Fatherlessness"

1:40 break

2:00 pm
Joey Gibson
Founder of Patriot Prayer
"Mobilizing Patriots to Save the Nation"



2:40pm
Pastor George Cook
Pastor Nehemiah Center, Bangor PA,
"Making Christianity Brave Again!"

3:30 Break

4:00 BREAKOUT Sessions

6:00 Dinner

Pastor Eugene Kennet,
Director of World Missions, Ephesians 4 Network
"ONE Nation under God"



Rev. Terrence Griffith
"Biblical Responses to the Challenges of Inner City Communities"
Author of 8 published books

**For more info, call Lourdes at 570-249-1357.
Early Bird Registration by Oct. 4, \$79, at:
FreedomFaithAndFamily.org**

Since we believe in transparency, the Unification Sanctuary has decided to make public the deposition videos of Hyung Jin "Sean" Moon, Kook Jin "Justin" Moon, and Yeonah Lee Moon in the court case initiated by the Family Federation against Sanctuary to prevent it from using the Tongil symbol designed by True Father Sun Myung Moon as well as the theological term "Cheon Il Guk," which refers to the "Heavenly Nation" or Kingdom of God.

The videos must be purchased from the videographer. Here are their costs (click on image to see more information on the [GoFundMe page](#).)



Following "fireside" testimonies of 1st Generation Unificationists were filmed at Bluestone Farms and posted on Herwig Schmid's youtube channel. (more to come!)



Doug Williams Testimony on 9/6/19



Nancy Hanna Testimony 7/5/2019



Jim Stephens Testimony



[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

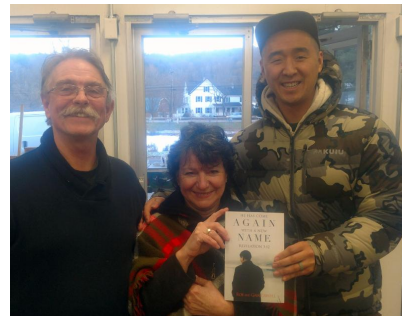
[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)



Gospel Family Trilogy

The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?

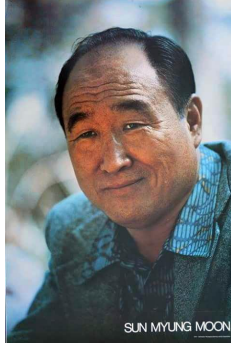


For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7



[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility](#)

**[ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!](#)**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

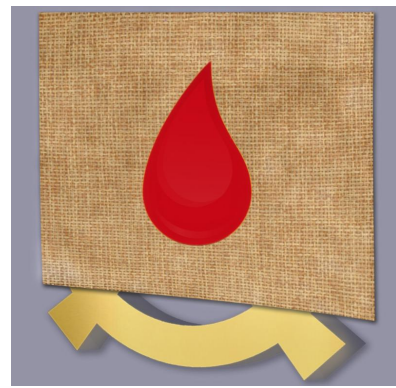
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries**
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



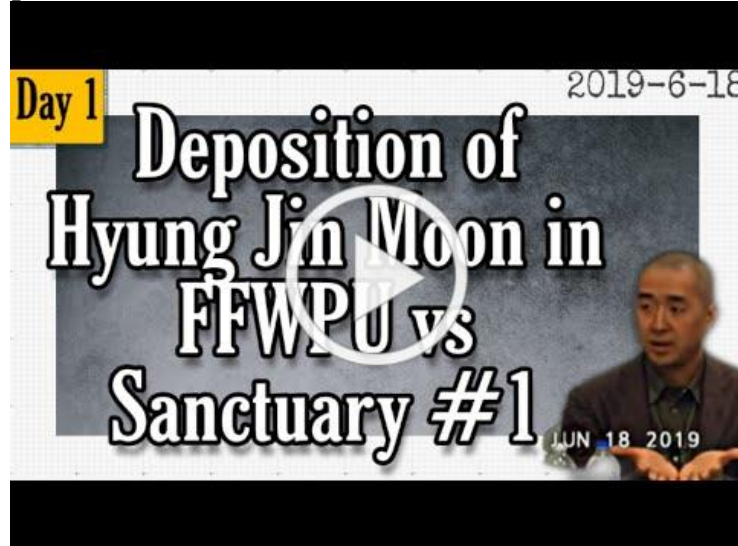


He has not given us a spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound mind! 2 Timothy 1:7

No matter how difficult it seems, when you are absolutely centered upon God and humanity nothing can block you. Any opponent will be shattered in any confrontation. I know this through my own experience. SMM, God's Will and Christmas, 12/25/76

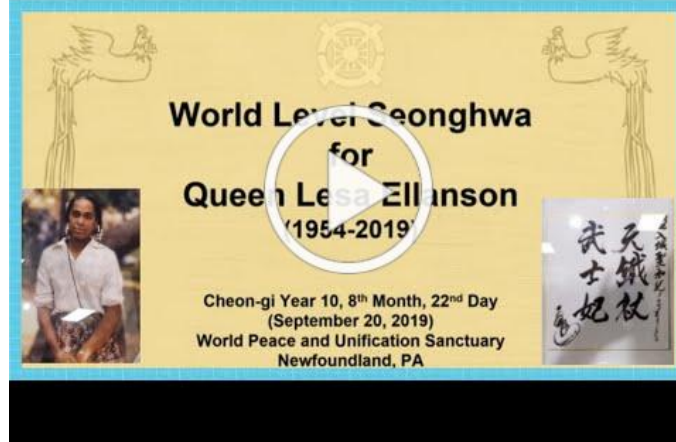
Greetings!

The past week has been one of the most intense weeks this year! As promised by Hyung Jin Nim, all of the videos of his June 18-19 deposition in the lawsuit initiated by FFWPU against Sanctuary are being posted on youtube. (THANKS to all who contributed to raise the \$4,000 needed to purchase the videos from the court videographer!)



**2019-6-18 Deposition of Hyung Jin Moon
in FFWPU vs Sanctuary #1**

Second, a moving world level Seonghwa was held for Lesa Ellanson, a courageous sister who was loved by the King and Queen. The next day Lesa's grandson, Isaac, was born to Marshall and Christina Kise (after 26 hours of labor).



Queen Lesa Ellanson World Level Seonghwa

Third, a Book of Life Registration Blessing ceremony was officiated by the 2nd King and Queen on Sunday for Mira Williams and Misha Panzer.

At Sunday's service, Hyung Jin Nim explained how d riving back from Lesa Ellanson's Seonghwa, he and Kook Jin Nim heard banging on the roof of the jeep, but when they checked they found there was nothing on the roof! Since there were also no trees to drop acorns, Hyung Jin Nim felt it was Lesa saying "I am here with you!"

He invited 8 sisters who went sky diving (with the CIG Constitution in their pockets) to share their testimonies. By overcoming their fears they unlocked their epigenetics! The micro changes the macro, not the reverse. The love of God is more powerful than the fear of death. As stated in 2 Timothy 1:7, He has not given us a spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound mind!



Sanctuary Church Sunday Service 9/22/19

Look at what the Holy Spirit does even to evil ones. As described in Numbers 23:1-11, the seer Balaam was hired by King Balak of Moab to curse the Israelites, but God commanded Balaam to bless Israel. God will confound the enemies of God.

True Father's anointed heir and his victorious "Cain" brother received the scorn and hatred of many, but God will use a small minority to change the world.

In 2009 at the Pine Ridge golf resort, True Father came out and was reprimanding Rev. Kwak because they were not respecting Father's anointed. Father called Preston to spend a year with him, but he refused.

Father asked the medium Kim Hyo Nam to speak about what she could see in the spirit world. Normally she would say there always are evil spirits attaching to Hyung Jin Nim because she was colluding with Hak Ja Han. But she had to say that the spirit world supports and blesses the appointment of the youngest son who is True Father's anointed. Like the Holy Spirit forcing Balaam to speak the truth about Israel being blessed.

When Father appointed Hyung Jin Nim, he struggled. He didn't want to cause conflict. Kook Jin Nim and Young Jin Nim were the only ones who didn't beat up their younger brothers. Lucifer was also arrogant, saying "I helped to create the universe with you, God. How can you give your blessing to Adam who doesn't know anything?" Lucifer could not accept the son. But by denying the son, you deny the father. It doesn't matter what you think, it matters what True Father chose. Father knew Hyung Jin Nim's weaknesses, but could see that he would never betray him. That is why Hyung Jin Nim did not sleep around and did not fall. His Korean Onni guided him well. In the 9th grade, going into Martial Arts changed his life and kept him away from temptations.



Marshall & Christina Kise with Isaac

Preston angrily kicked Mike Balcomb, a 60 year old man, on the way out. Under his leadership, UPF pushed to bring leftist politicians, who promote relativistic values and socialism to speak at our events, because they were famous and "respected." True Father hated communism because it is based on breaking God's 10 commandments. It is evil, creating "God-free" and "gun-free" zones, leading to absolute government control.

Good Ambassadors for Peace agreed with True Father's appointing Hyung Jin Nim because he agreed with Father's Absolute Sex teaching.

The relativists in our church did not really believe that Father is the messiah. but when he said he came from the God of Night that should have made it clear for all that God is indwelling True Father. The Father is in the position of the Sun, the son is like the rays of the Sun and the Holy Spirit is the warmth of those rays.



Williams, Panzer Book of Life Registration Blessing 9/22/19

Reductionists say that religion is just about conflicts about land, power, etc.,

which is what he learned at Harvard, but studying apologetics helped him to pull out of that relativist mindset. A man who loves and protects his wife is different from a man who uses women as sex slaves.

Even though prevailing view at Harvard was relativism, one of Hyung Jin Nim's teachers at Harvard, Professor Juno, an expert on Buddhism told him that he did not believe that all religions are ultimately the same or lead to the same place. This led later to Hyung Jin Nim comparing and contrasting Buddhism vs. Christianity and to see how the societies they create are quite different.

Tyrants such as Hitler used the brown shirts to take power and then later kill them. Why the American founding fathers, only 3%, were so special by freeing the country. We are more than 12, we are 10,000 Sanctuary supporters. David had 400 fighters with him in the wilderness. Don't underestimate the power of God, the Ruah (holy wind) hakodesh or Holy Spirit is blowing. When you move with the Holy Ghost at your back, it's easy.

More Thoughts on the Identity of Christ

Do not let those who have been seeking You come with the mentality to just receive blessings and a conceptual attitude of faith here in this hour Do not let them have only the desire to be inspired in their heart. The history of the appeal, "Save me!" has already exceeded 6,000 years, and the time has come when the sound of the tearful prayer, "Please receive me," is to be heard on the earth and to reach up to Heaven. Let this hour be the time when we can pray "Father, please receive me. I give you all that I have, so please receive me."

Please lead us to question ourselves as to whether or not we have become sacrificial offerings who meet Your expectations. Every time we stand before the holy body and presence of Father, let us deeply feel how inadequate and sinful we are so that we can lower our heads and bow before You. Please awaken us to the truth and let our heart of repentance be kindled. Please allow this hour to be an opportunity for us to feel our original nature and the substantial manifestation of goodness, and to bow in subjection to the glory of You, Father. SMM, "Jesus Christ, The Pride of God," May 16, 1956.

In Unification Thought it states that the image of perfected man or the Logos existed in God's mind before the Creation and guided that as the ultimate end purpose. The Bible makes it clear that this eternal Logos or "Tree of Life" was withdrawn from the first Adam, and fulfilled by Jesus as the second Adam (and by True Father as the third Adam). In this sense there was a part of Jesus and of True Father that pre-existed with Heavenly Father from the Beginning, as expressed in Father's "God of Night" teaching. For the rest of us, to access this deeper aspect of God, we have to go THROUGH THEM. It can correctly be said that Jesus and True Father fulfill the Purpose of Creation in a way that no one else does.

But what about Eve? She was to believe in God's words given to Adam (Gen 2:17) and passed on to her. My understanding from Unification Thought of the Masculine/Feminine ideal is that the Masculine GIVES love (often expressed as protection, sacrifice, provision) and the Feminine RETURNS beauty (expressed as respect, adoration, etc.) A Godly woman adores Christ as her eternal Lord and esteems her Godly husband as the embodiment of God's masculine, subjective, protective, sacrificial nature (Ephesians 5:22-33).

If you read True Mother Kang's talks, you can see how much she adored Jesus/True Father in the deepest way. [In her Bible in the Gospel of John she wrote words of repentance in the position of the worst sinner guilty of murdering Christ herself](#), an indication of her deep spirituality and longing for Christ's return, which took place in the form of a Lord of the Second Advent wearing tattered clothes whom she met in a cardboard shack. From that alone you can see why God loves her and why she is far more qualified than a "mother" who disdains to mention her husband's (Father's) name in her speeches since 2014, unless it is

in a "speech" written and spoken by someone else and then attributed to her.

*It was because of me that Jesus was crucified on the cross.
Thank you, Lord, for forgiving me!
I read this weeping and crying, thinking of my savior and Lord!
Hyun Shil Kang, 9/23 11:10pm*

The poster features a circular logo in the top left corner with a crown at the top, a cross in the center, and a sword at the bottom. The background is a dark, blurred image of a crowd at night with bokeh light effects. On the right side, there is a vertical list of event categories: Home, Schedule, Vendor, Speaker, Ticket, Seminar, Art Show, and Prayer. The main text is centered and reads: "Rod of Iron Freedom Festival", "A FREE Event", "2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Freedom, Faith, and Family", "An Open Carry Event", "Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse · Greeley, PA", "Speakers: John Velleco, John 'TIG' Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson, Pastor Hyung Jin Sean Moon", "Music Headline: Madison Rising", and "October 12 & 13, 2019", "Saturday 10am - 8pm", "Sunday 10am - 6pm".

Rod of Iron Freedom Festival
A FREE Event
2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Freedom, Faith, and Family
An Open Carry Event
Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse · Greeley, PA
Speakers: John Velleco, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson, Pastor Hyung Jin Sean Moon
Music Headline: Madison Rising
October 12 & 13, 2019
Saturday 10am - 8pm
Sunday 10am - 6pm

rodofironfreedomfestival.org



SAVE the Nation!

Conference Oct. 11, 2019

Bryn Mawr Mountain Retreat & Conference Center
593 Bryn Mawr Rd, Honesdale, PA 18431

8am REGISTRATION



8:30am Breakfast

Pastor Matt Guedes
Exec. Dir. Camp Freedom PA, Founder of journeyhunts.com
and Sr. Pastor of the Journey Church, Carbondale, PA
"Biblical Solutions for Our National Crisis"

Rev. Vanessa Owens
founder, MLK Family Life Center
"The Power of Godly Women"



10am Break

10:20am
Rev. Gary Haskell
Senior Pastor, Jackson Baptist Church in Jackson, PA
"The Black Robe Regiment and Its Meaning for Our Time"

11:30 break

12:00 Lunch
Dr. Richard Panzer
President, Unification Sanctuary USA
"The Transgender Agenda"



Dr. Joe Green
Founder of the 2019 Movement,
"Government Policies and the Crisis of Fatherlessness"

1:40 break

2:00 pm
Joey Gibson
Founder of Patriot Prayer
"Mobilizing Patriots to Save the Nation"



2:40pm
Pastor George Cook
Pastor Nehemiah Center, Bangor PA,
"Making Christianity Brave Again!"

3:30 Break

4:00 BREAKOUT Sessions

6:00 Dinner

Pastor Eugene Kennet,
Director of World Missions, Ephesians 4 Network
"ONE Nation under God"



Rev. Terrence Griffith
"Biblical Responses to the Challenges of Inner City Communities"
Author of 8 published books

**For more info, call Lourdes at 570-249-1357.
Early Bird Registration by Oct. 4, \$79, at:
FreedomFaithAndFamily.org**

Following "fireside" testimonies of 1st Generation Unificationists were filmed at Bluestone Farms and posted on Herwig Schmid's youtube channel. (more to come!)



Jerry Heying Testimony 9/19/19



Doug Williams Testimony on 9/6/19



Jim Stephens Testimony



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

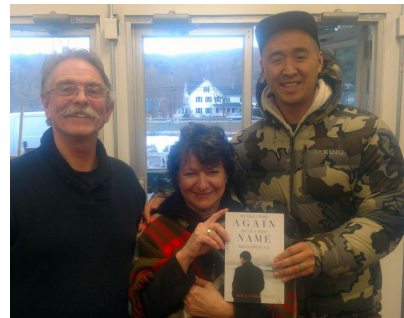
[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)



Gospel Family Trilogy

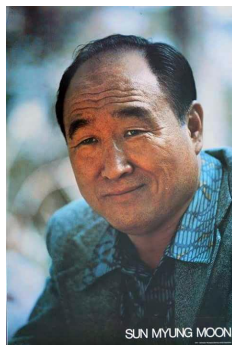
The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?



For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility](#)

**[ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!](#)**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

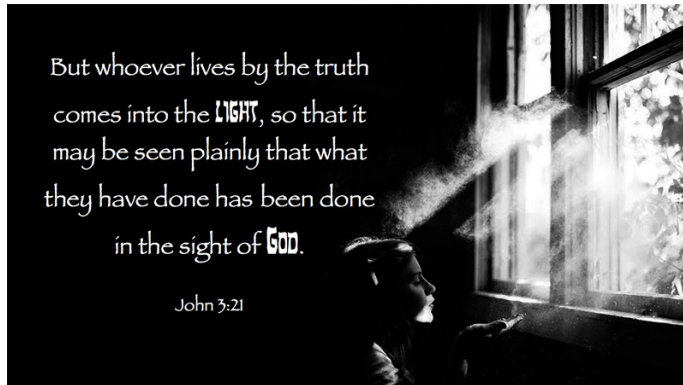


[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





For everyone who does wicked things hates the light and does not come to the light, lest his works should be exposed. But whoever does what is true comes to the light, so that it may be clearly seen that his works have been carried out in God." John 3:20-21

*Man and woman united is the core of the world.
SMM, Change of Blood Lineage (II) 1/19/73*

Greetings!

At the beginning of last Sunday's service, Hyung Jin Nim spoke about Lowell Ellanson whose wife passed to spirit world earlier this month. When your spouse passes on to spirit world you have be careful about feelings of loneliness. Important to be active and involved.

Then he asked for testimonies from brothers and sisters about going sky-diving. Many were nervous about going, but all had an uplifting experience to see God's creation from a "birds-eye" viewpoint. Hyung Jin Nim emphasized that the main purpose is to give joy to God.

The upcoming *Rod of Iron Freedom Festival* will be the first time. We don't know how many people will participate, but should be grateful for each person who comes.



At Sky's the Limit in Stroudsburg, PA

He then spoke about Yeonah Nim's success with her Lionqueens youtube channel. It takes lot of time to write, film and edit each program. Sometimes she questions about whether all the effort is worth it, but then many people are connecting, saying "thank you, you changed my thinking about life and marriage." One video received more than 120,000 views in a few days.

Jesus and True Father both had limited physical bodies, but also the mind of the Creator. The devil is after your heart to worry about money, lust, fame, etc. The Holy Spirit is the way that God influences and moves people without any limits.



Don't Be a Tool for Unrighteousness (Sunday Service 9/29/19)

Hyung Jin Nim had anti-gun feelings in college, but later realized he had been influenced without really understanding or studying the issue. It is same with the culture's indoctrination about "reproductive rights" which really is a death cult about feeling good about murdering your unborn child. He thanked those who attended the gun control hearing last Wednesday in Harrisburg. Gun control is racist, to prevent or make it difficult for blacks and minorities from owning and using firearms. (see chapter 9 in the [Rod of Iron Kingdom book](#) for more details)



At Harrisburg State Capitol after Gun Control Hearing

Jezebel brought the false gods and satanic culture into Israel through using her sexual power on King Ahab. Criminals want to protect other criminals. Ahab allowed the Syrian King Ben-hadad to live after God made the Israelites victorious in battles with the vastly larger Syrian army. Later Ahab accepted worship of the Syrian gods which required child sacrifice and ritual prostitution.

The King's job is to give judgment and punish evil when you find it. Refusing to do that was a great sin on Ahab's part. A judge who releases a criminal is not just. Such a judge is corrupt.

Then he hurried to take the bandage away from his eyes, and the king of Israel

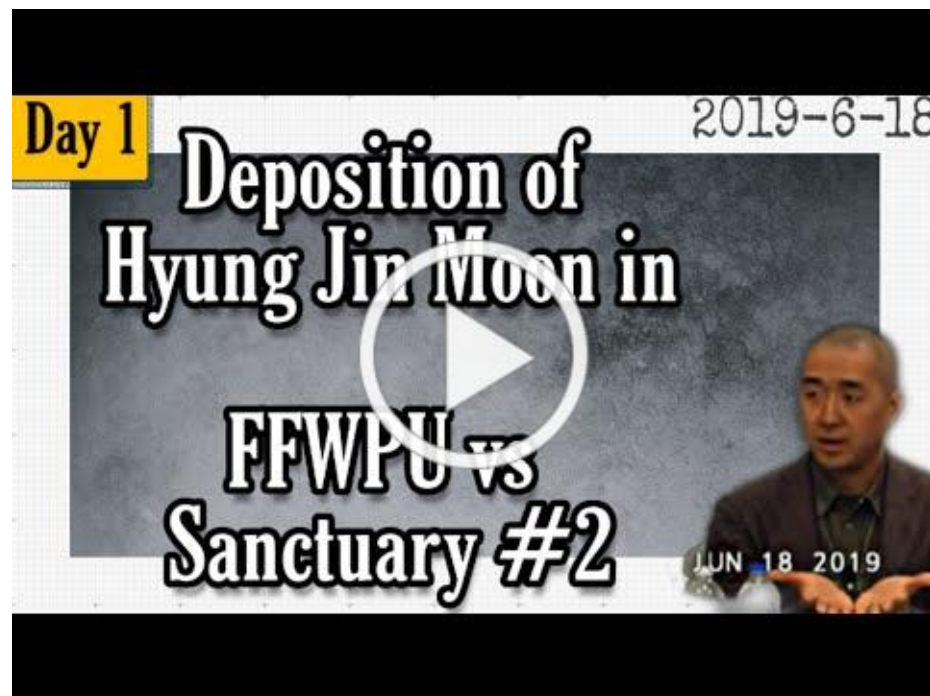
recognized him as one of the prophets. And he said to him, "Thus says the Lord, 'Because you have let go out of your hand the man whom I had devoted to destruction, therefore your life shall be for his life, and your people for his people.'" And the king of Israel went to his house vexed and sullen and came to Samaria.

1 Kings 20:41-43

True Father wanted to do ceremonies such as the "Coronation of God" in seats of power like the U.S. Capitol Building, because they were often being used as "synagogues of Satan." Public schools and universities are indoctrination centers for anti-Christian values and ideologies. Every government law is backed up by a threat of imprisonment and violence.

It was an outrageous display of satanic power to murder the pedophile Jeffrey Epstein who was waiting for trial in his NYC prison cell. If he had been allowed to live, he could have exposed the corruption of many top-level politicians.

Being a King is not about fame and status, but about fulfilling your responsibility. You will have more enemies. That is why you need to be serious about security, etc. but the totalitarians don't want us to have the means to defend ourselves.



2019-6-18 Deposition of Hyung Jin Moon in FFWPU vs Sanctuary #2

The Han mother turned her daughters against their father, even though they needed their father. The biggest gift you can give your children is having a powerful marriage. If your marriage is suffering, your children will blame your church involvement and belief in God. Own your mistakes (don't dwell on it), and take responsibility. Your children want you, not anyone else.

A reflective child will become a less resentful child. Help your children to think critically. In the Orient especially, parents are encouraged to pay for everything their child needs, but it's important to teach children about responsibility. The children of wealthy parents are often depressed because everything is done for them. It's important for them to know how to do practical things and gain confidence by becoming competent.

Then he spoke about the marital relationship. Don't be a workaholic who makes your spouse feel neglected. Make your wife laugh. Be unpredictable. Tell stupid jokes, which will make her more attracted to you. Create an exciting atmosphere. Forgive past mistakes. Wives, don't be quick to criticize if your husband is not that exciting or funny.

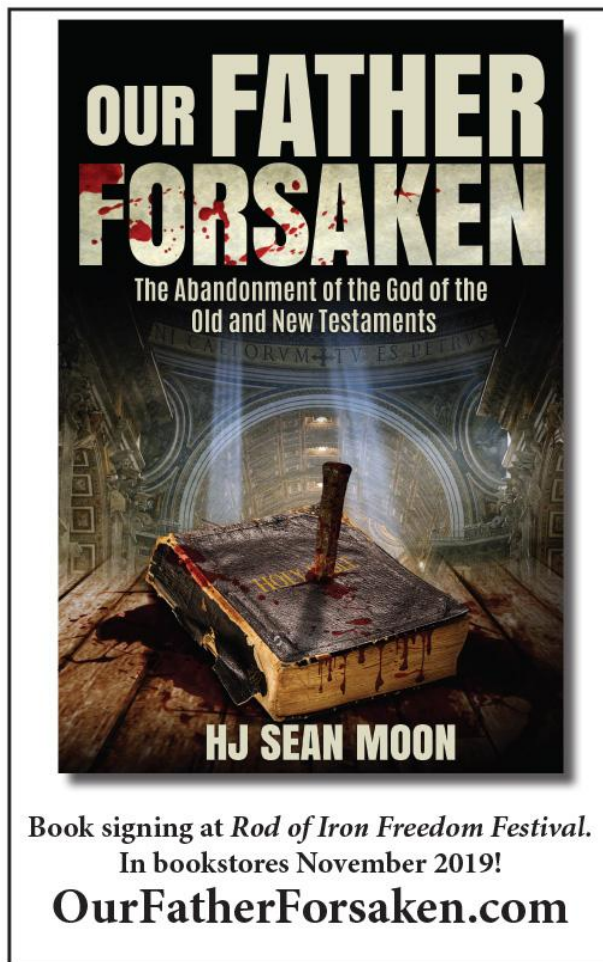
Many men and women cannot control their emotions or the words that come out of their mouth. That gives the devil a hook. Each of us needs to be self-regulating. Restrict yourself before you do or say something harmful or stupid. But also be careful about keeping some deep emotions in so long and then later they explode.

True Father spoke about being "well-rounded," not stiff and square. Even it's important to be able to share with your parents. That gives God joy.

If you're not that charismatic there are many resources to help you to improve. You could go to the Internet and look up jokes. We are living the most prosperous time in history. Hyung Jin Nim tells Yeonah Nim "every year gets better!"

Don't just be intellectual or theological. "Real Land" is more exciting and powerful than being mired in your own mind. Go to new levels. **Your greatest asset is your Blessed Marriage, so invest in it!**

If You're Coming to the ROI Freedom Festival



If you're coming to the ROI Freedom Festival on October 12-13, and would like to have a signed copy of the 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments*, we hope that you can help us in the following way:

1) order and pay for the [Our Father Forsaken book on Amazon.com](#), but ask for the book to be sent to YOUR NAME c/o Sanctuary Church, 889 Main Street, Newfoundland PA 18445. The book will arrive in November.

2) Bring your receipt of payment for the book to the ROI Freedom Festival. You will be given a copy of the book signed by Hyung Jin Nim.

3) Doing this will help the book ranking of *Our Father Forsaken* on Amazon.

4) If you're not coming to the Freedom Festival, you can just order the book from Amazon and have it delivered directly to your home. There is also a Kindle version that can be ordered for immediate download to your iPad or Kindle.



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

A FREE Event

2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Freedom, Faith, and Family

An Open Carry Event

Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse • Greeley, PA

Speakers: John Velleco, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson, Pastor Hyung Jin Sean Moon

Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019

Saturday 10am - 8pm

Sunday 10am - 6pm

rodofironfreedomfestival.org



SAVE the Nation!

Conference Oct. 11, 2019

Bryn Mawr Mountain Retreat & Conference Center
593 Bryn Mawr Rd, Honesdale, PA 18431

8am REGISTRATION



8:30am Breakfast

Pastor Matt Guedes
Exec. Dir. Camp Freedom PA, Founder of journeyhunts.com
and Sr. Pastor of the Journey Church, Corbondale, PA
"Biblical Solutions for Our National Crisis"

Rev. Vanessa Owens
founder, MLK Family Life Center
"The Power of Godly Women"



10am Break

10:20am
Rev. Gary Haskell
Senior Pastor, Jackson Baptist Church in Jackson, PA
"The Black Robe Regiment and Its Meaning for Our Time"

11:30 break

12:00 Lunch
Dr. Richard Panzer
President, Unification Sanctuary USA
"The Transgender Agenda"



Dr. Joe Green
Founder of the 2019 Movement,
"Government Policies and the Crisis of Fatherlessness"

1:40 break

2:00 pm
Joey Gibson
Founder of Patriot Prayer
"Mobilizing Patriots to Save the Nation"



2:40pm
Pastor George Cook
Pastor Nehemiah Center, Bangor PA,
"Making Christianity Brave Again!"

3:30 Break

4:00 BREAKOUT Sessions

6:00 Dinner

Pastor Eugene Kennet,
Director of World Missions, Ephesians 4 Network
"ONE Nation under God"



Rev. Terrence Griffith
"Biblical Responses to the Challenges of Inner City Communities"
Author of 8 published books

For more info, call Lourdes at 570-249-1357.

Early Bird Registration by Oct. 4, \$79, at:

FreedomFaithAndFamily.org

Following "fireside" testimonies of 1st Generation Unificationists were filmed at Bluestone Farms and posted on Herwig Schmid's youtube channel. (more to come!)



Jerry Heying Testimony 9/19/19



Doug Williams Testimony on 9/6/19



Jim Stephens Testimony



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)



Gospel Family Trilogy

The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?



For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility](#)

**[ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!](#)**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





**SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL**



***World Peace and
Unification Sanctuary***

**Volumen nº 5 – Año 2.019
nº 10 – octubre**

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

OCTUBRE	280	<u>2019-10-07 Kook Jin Nim and Yeonah Nim Deposition Videos Posted</u>
	281	<u>2019-10-15 Thousands attend ROI FREEDOM FESTIVAL</u>
	282	<u>2019-10-21 ROI Festival– BIRTH of a FREEDOM MOVEMENT</u>
	283	<u>2019-10-29 WHY is HJH HIDING</u>



A false balance is an abomination to the Lord, but a just weight is his delight. When pride comes, then comes disgrace, but with the humble is wisdom. The integrity of the upright guides them, but the crookedness of the treacherous destroys them. Riches do not profit in the day of wrath, but righteousness delivers from death. The righteousness of the blameless keeps his way straight, but the wicked falls by his own wickedness. Proverbs 11

Unification Church members do not have their own nation. The democratic world we see today is the fruit of God's six-thousand-year long endeavors. Had you been born in Israel at the time of Jesus, you would have been killed in no time at all. A man like me would have been done away with, without leaving even the smallest trace of my existence. We must understand clearly that in this world today, there are iniquitous representatives of Satan in every nation, and communism, which is the embodiment of evil of the global level, is making preparations for the final desperate battle to blot out religion. Do we have a nation that we can claim as our own? Since we do not, aren't we like outcasts from the world, and haven't we been treated accordingly? Never forget that you have more to feel mortified about than anyone else. SMM, CSG 1541

Greetings!

At the beginning of Sunday's service, Hyung Nim Nim encouraged people to attend the *Save the Nation* conference, where Joey Gibson and other outstanding patriots and pastors will speak.



SAVE the Nation!

Conference Oct. 11, 2019

Bryn Mawr Mountain Retreat & Conference Center
593 Bryn Mawr Rd, Honesdale, PA 18431

Three new Holy Spirit University classes were introduced by Kerry Williams, Annette Yamakawa, and Ji-yea Nim:

- 1) How to teach 2 Day Divine Principle lectures, by Kerry Williams, Alan Feldsott
- 2) Basic Korean- Annette Yamakawa
- 3) Basic Pistol Course - Ji-yea Nim

There are also many Korean and Japanese language classes. To [learn more about Fall, 2019 HSU classes and to register, click here.](#)

He spoke about the [Rod of Iron Freedom Festival](#) taking place on Saturday and Sunday (**important to pre-register, see below**) and the soon to be released *Our Father Forsaken* book, which discusses how corruption of our Judeo-Christian culture is not an accident, but rather part of a concerted plan that has accelerated in the last fifty years. Disarming the population and undermining the authority and credibility of the Bible are key parts of that.

The scales of justice are violated in this world, with felonies by government

and media elites often covered up. The Ukrainian hoax is meant to distract from billionaire pedophile Jeffrey Epstein's corruption and murder. Had he gone to trial the corruption of other powerful elites would have been exposed.



"Come to the Freedom Festival" (Sunday Service 10/6/19)

If you don't judge injustice, then it allows corruption to grow worse. The same people who want to disarm all of us are themselves protected by security personnel armed to the teeth. That is why self-defense is so important. The 2nd Amendment is not about hunting. It is about giving average civilians military level force if the government becomes abusive.

Checks and balances are key in the Kingdom. Each citizen controls the power of life and death, but we don't want to hurt anyone. Government is the most dangerous institution. In the 20th century, governments murdered 220 million, not counting wars. The Bible warns about the rulers of darkness and of spiritual darkness in high places.

We are fighting against forces and authorities and against rulers of darkness and ... of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. Ephesians 6:12

A number of leftists have accused Hyung Jin Nim of having sexual partners besides Yeonah Nim, but then why would he be training all church members to master lethal force, where they could easily punish someone who paid the wrong kind of attention to their spouse/sister/daughter?



Kook Jin Moon Deposition Testimony (Part 1)

We don't just start fights quickly. It's important to develop good character and integrity and ethics to defend others. If you show that you have bad character, networks will close down for you.

Leftists hate Christianity the most because it focuses on the individual to be transformed by Christ and leads to people who have a loyalty beyond the State, whereas Islam uses centralized force, which Leftists want.

Atheists believe in Darwinian evolution. In their view we are essentially just "advanced primates" who need to be controlled. Darwin himself said if we do not find transitional fossils in the coming decades, then his theory is wrong. But after tens of thousands of archeological finds in the past 150 years we only find micro-evolution, not macro-evolution involving "transitional species."

[38% of marriages in Korea are sexless marriages](#) vs. 20% in rest of the world. But a healthy marriage should be able to continue marital sex which is a key part of bonding and intimacy. The more powerful the marriage the better for the children.

Parents should not govern emotionally, but with fore-thought. Parents are in a position of a judge, but that doesn't mean they should engage in temper tantrums, which will drive the child away. They must be fair and thoughtful, with emotional self-control. This is a way to invest in your child's development.

Many government sex ed programs say it's okay to practice free sex in your 20s, but for women by your 40s you have only a 10% chance of having children. Wise men and women will invest in their future families. Find a virtuous man or woman who will invest in his marriage, family and community. You will be rich with children and grand children who will honor you.



Yeon Ah Moon Deposition Testimony (Part 1)

The servant/employee culture is about playing when not required to work. Kingdom culture is about investing and being responsible 24/7. People will want to invest in you.

It's important to train your children to be able to defend their faith in God and to be able to test themselves and grow. It's important to get advisors in different areas to support your marriage. Kings make networks. Servants nitpick and have envy.

There is the question of theodicy- why would a loving, all-powerful God allow the possibility of human suffering and death? A responsible father wants his children to be strong. He allows his children to take risks, even with dangerous consequences. God allows us free will to develop wisdom, strength, ability to love, etc. True peace is relationship with the eternal. A completely "safe" place with no challenges would be hell.

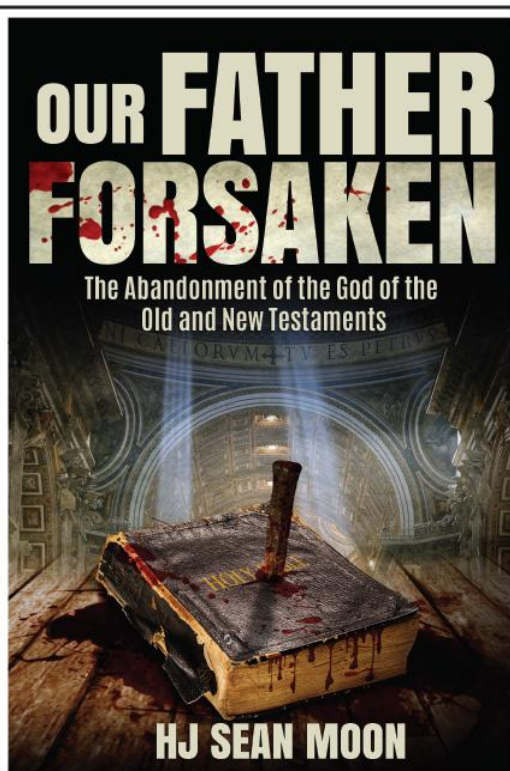
Hyung Jin Nim never drank because he saw how his oldest brother became an alcoholic and drug user which damaged his life. He later learned that Hyo Jin Nim was molested as a child by a church leader.

We may be righteous compared to most others, but that doesn't match perfect righteousness. Steven Molyneux has said several times that philosophy alone cannot save Western civilization. Philosophy and reason are not enough. People need to model themselves on the person of Christ.

If You're Coming to the ROI Freedom Festival...

If you're coming to the ROI Freedom Festival on October 12-13, and would like to have a signed copy of the 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments*, we hope that you can help us in the following way:

1) order and pay for the [*Our Father Forsaken* book](#)



Book signing at Rod of Iron Freedom Festival.
In bookstores November 2019!

OurFatherForsaken.com

[on Amazon.com](https://www.amazon.com), but ask for the book to be sent to YOUR NAME c/o Sanctuary Church, 889 Main Street, Newfoundland PA 18445. The book will arrive in November.

2) Bring your receipt of payment for the book to the ROI Freedom Festival. You will be given a copy of the book signed by Hyung Jin Nim.

3) Doing this will help the book ranking of Our Father Forsaken on Amazon.

4) If you're not coming to the Freedom Festival, you can just order the book from Amazon and have it delivered directly to your home. There is also a Kindle version that can be ordered for immediate download to your iPad or Kindle.



Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

A FREE Event

2nd Amendment Rally Celebrating Freedom, Faith, and Family

An Open Carry Event

Kahr Arms / Tommy Gun Warehouse • Greeley, PA
Speakers: John Velleco, John "TIG" Tiegen, Craig Sawyer, Mark Robinson, Pastor Hyung Jin Sean Moon
Music Headline: Madison Rising

October 12 & 13, 2019
Saturday 10am - 8pm
Sunday 10am - 6pm

Ho
Sched
Vend
Speak
Tick
Semin
Art Sh
Pr

Cont



SAVE the Nation!

Conference Oct. 11, 2019

Bryn Mawr Mountain Retreat & Conference Center
593 Bryn Mawr Rd, Honesdale, PA 18431

8am REGISTRATION



8:30am Breakfast

Pastor Matt Guedes
Exec. Dir. Camp Freedom PA, Founder of journeyhunts.com
and Sr. Pastor of the Journey Church, Carbondale, PA
"Biblical Solutions for Our National Crisis"

Rev. Vanessa Owens
founder, MLK Family Life Center
"The Power of Godly Women"



10am Break

10:20am
Rev. Gary Haskell
Senior Pastor, Jackson Baptist Church in Jackson, PA
"The Black Robe Regiment and Its Meaning for Our Time"

11:30 break

12:00 Lunch
Dr. Richard Panzer
President, Unification Sanctuary USA
"The Transgender Agenda"



Dr. Joe Green
Founder of the 2019 Movement,
"Government Policies and the Crisis of Fatherlessness"

1:40 break

2:00 pm
Joey Gibson
Founder of Patriot Prayer
"Mobilizing Patriots to Save the Nation"



2:40pm
Pastor George Cook
Pastor Nehemiah Center, Bangor PA,
"Making Christianity Brave Again!"

3:30 Break

4:00 BREAKOUT Sessions

6:00 Dinner

Pastor Eugene Kennet,
Director of World Missions, Ephesians 4 Network
"ONE Nation under God"



Rev. Terrence Griffith
"Biblical Responses to the Challenges of Inner City Communities"
Author of 8 published books

For more info, call Lourdes at 570-249-1357.

Early Bird Registration by Oct. 4, \$79, at:

FreedomFaithAndFamily.org

Following "fireside" testimonies of 1st Generation Unificationists were filmed at Bluestone Farms and posted on Herwig Schmid's youtube channel. (more to come!)



Jerry Heying Testimony 9/19/19



Doug Williams Testimony on 9/6/19



Jim Stephens Testimony



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

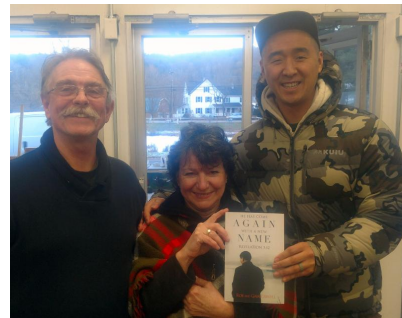
[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)



Gospel Family Trilogy

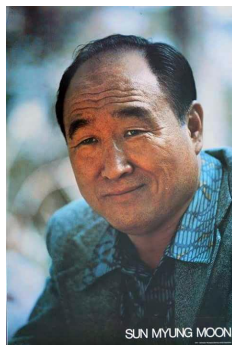
The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?



For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility](#)

**[ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!](#)**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

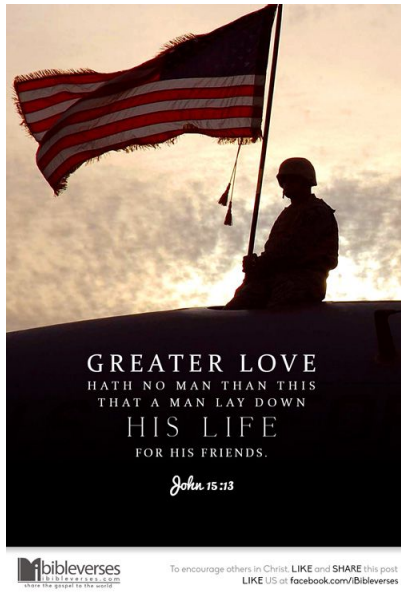


[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends. John 15:13

When a nation places its self-interest first, it will not be able to lead the world. Therefore, we need a people or a nation who are willing to sacrifice for a higher purpose and strive to build or become an ideal nation that embraces the entire world.

With this view, in response to the call of God, I came to this country, the United States of America. I have been making my utmost effort to revive America, by educating the youth for a country that is faced with a moral crisis and declining Christianity.

You might be curious about what I am teaching to them. It is actually simple. First, it is "to live for the sake of others." More specifically, my teaching is that the individual lives for the family, the family for the

society, the society for a people, a people for a nation, a nation for the world and the world for God. Then, God will come to us. SMM, "The Path for America and Humanity in the Last Days," Washington, DC. January 22, 2000

Greetings!

The first annual Rod of Iron Freedom Festival was very meaningful and exciting, with several thousand attending over the two days. A number of patriotic, faithful "men and women of action" spoke about the need for Christians to be brave in confronting evil. The master of ceremonies was **Joey Gibson**, founder of [Patriot Prayer](#), a millennial who has been standing up against ANTIFA's intimidation and violence against conservative and faith-based events in Portland, OR and Berkeley, CA.

Quoting Thomas Jefferson, he said "Rebellion against tyrants is obedience to God." He spoke out against milk-toast Christianity, about the need for Christians to be warriors and overcoming the fears that block us from taking action. He told about the atheist who died and went to the spirit world who was asked by God, "why didn't you believe in Me?" The atheist responded, "why did you allow all the injustice and suffering that exists in this world? God responded, "that was why I sent YOU to make those wrongs right!"



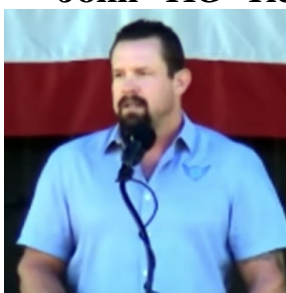
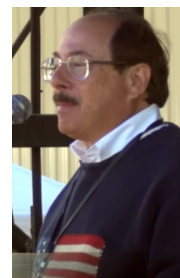


Day 1, Rod of Iron Freedom Festival (10/12/19)



Other speakers included: **Justin Moon**, founder of Kahr Arms, who spoke about his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon creating a weapons factory to assist the defense of South Korea from the threat of an invasion and *The Washington Times*, to educate the American people about the need for Americans to be strong to confront the threat of Communism.

Alan Gottlieb, founder of the Second Amendment Foundation, spoke on the assault on First and Second Amendment rights as well as reasons to be hopeful and mobilized in the 2020 elections.



John "TIG" Tiegen, U.S. Marine Corps veteran, survivor of the 2011 Benghazi attacks and co-author of the book "[13 Hours: The Inside Account of What Really Happened in Benghazi](#)," spoke

about the need for patriotic groups to overcome their differences and work together to defend our 1st and 2nd Amendment rights.

Pastor George Cook introduced **Hyung Jin Nim**, who explained that "good men with guns," ie. American soldiers, liberated his father, True Father Sun Myung Moon, from the Hungnam Death Camp in North Korea. We are each called as co-heirs of Christ, to rule with Christ as "poimano" or caring shepherds to protect our flocks. He spoke about 10 reasons the Founding Fathers fought against a tyrannical King and established a nation which allowed its citizens to become kings over our own lives and property.



On the [second day of the Freedom Festival](#), **Craig Sawyer**, founder of [Veterans for Child Rescue](#), spoke about child sex trafficking in America, the "fastest growing criminal enterprise on earth." In the 1940s and 50s Alfred Kinsey gained fame and influence with his fraudulent research that normalized adult-child sex. An upcoming documentary

called "Contraland," will expose the crime spree that exploits our children. His own daughter was taken at knife point and raped for hours. When she escaped, she committed herself to actively pursue sexual predators as a junior decoy agent. Just a few months ago her kidnapper and rapist was sentenced to 68 years in prison, basically a life sentence. She said, "taking action against these child predators is more healing than any therapy!"



Day 2, Rod of Iron Freedom Festival 10/13/19

Hyung Jin Nim discussed how America's identity is rooted in the Bible. It is shocking how so many young Americans say they prefer socialism. Visitors from other countries don't have the rights that Americans take for granted. We must strengthen the culture of the responsible armed citizen. He thanked those veterans who fought to liberate Korea and other nations. Without them, he would not even have been born.

In the Gospel of John, Jesus said, "there is no greater love than this, to lay down one's life for his friends." All armed defenders take an oath to be willing to risk their lives to take violent action to save others. Jesus exemplified this when he made a whip and assaulted the money changers who were desecrating the Temple.

The fear of God is the beginning of wisdom and morality. He challenged the listeners to consider what it means to be a co-heir, king and priest of the Almighty. Public education teaches that we must be subservient to a master class and system, which is based on materialistic teachings like Charles Darwin's theory of evolution, leading to cultural and moral relativism. It is regrettable that even many practicing Jews and Christians accept Darwin's materialistic theory of evolution.

In the 20th century alone,
[atheistic, secular governments murdered more than 260 million of their own citizens.](#)

Karl Marx, the leading theorist of Communism,

dedicated his book, *Das Kapital*, to Darwin. It is shocking that top leaders in the U.S. and the founders of Google and Facebook are colluding with Red China and even admire it as a successful model of social engineering and population management.



10/14/2019 CIG Book of Life Registration Blessing

Finally he explained "8 Reasons Why Darwin Was Wrong" (discussed in 2 chapters in his new book, "[Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments.](#)")

Alan Kwon, a Sanctuary brother from Hong Kong, spoke about the struggle for freedom against Red China despite the fact that Hong Kong citizens only have umbrellas to defend themselves against often brutal Communist soldiers sent to silence them.

On the next day, a beautiful and moving Cheon Il Guk Book of Life Registration Blessing ceremony was held at the Sanctuary Church involving 13 Second Gen couples on location and many more participating through the Internet!



Cheon Il Guk Book of Life Registration Blessing 10/14/19

[Sign Up for Fall 2019 Holy Spirit University Classes!](#)

Three new Holy Spirit University classes in English:

- 1) How to teach 2 Day Divine Principle lectures, by Kerry Williams, Alan Feldsott
- 2) Basic Korean- Annette Yamakawa
- 3) Basic Pistol Course - Ji-yea Nim

There are also many Korean and Japanese language classes. To [learn more about Fall, 2019 HSU classes and to register, click here.](#)



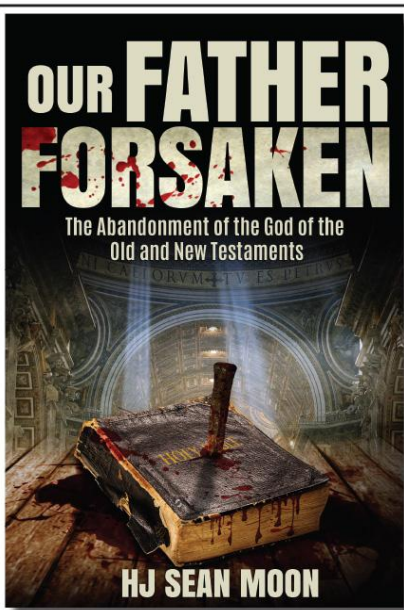
Kook Jin Moon Deposition Testimony (Part 1)



Yeon Ah Moon Deposition Testimony (Part 1)

How to Order Hyung Jin Nim's Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book,
*Our Father Forsaken: the
Abandonment of the God of the
Old and New Testaments,*
will be released in November,



Book signing at Rod of Iron Freedom Festival.
In bookstores November 2019!
OurFatherForsaken.com

2019.

*It is possible to pre-order
the [Our Father Forsaken](#)
[book on Amazon.com](#).*

*There is also a Kindle version
that can be ordered for
immediate download to your
iPad or Kindle.*

Following "fireside" testimonies of 1st
Generation Unificationists
were filmed at Bluestone Farms and
posted on Herwig Schmid's
youtube channel. (more to come!)



Jerry Heying Testimony 9/19/19



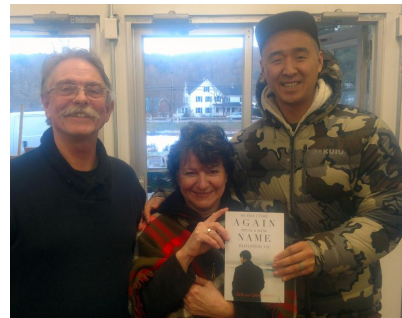
[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)



Gospel Family Trilogy

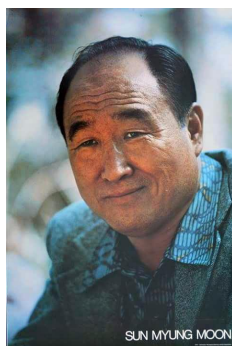
The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?



For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**](#)

**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports



Sanctuary Online Store

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

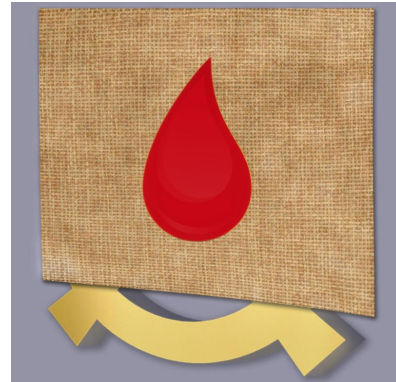
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)**
[Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,](#)
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Thus says the Lord: "Heaven is my throne, and the earth is my footstool; what is the house that you would build for me, and what is the place of my rest? All these things my hand has made, and so all these things came to be, declares the Lord. But this is the one to whom I will look: he who is humble and contrite in spirit and trembles at my word. Isaiah 66:1-2

God is our father. Day and night, He worries that His children may be harmed; He protects us lest troubles happen; and He defends us lest some opposing circumstances appear. He is that kind of parent. Going in search of the essence of such a parent is the way of goodness and the way of love. Human beings, as His

children, need to receive God's perfect love. CSG 334

Greetings!

Since Hyung Jin Nim's (and Kook Jin Nim's) family was camping in Maine, I was asked to lead the Sunday Worship Service. Regis Hanna gave a report on the overwhelmingly positive coverage of the Freedom Festival, in sharp contrast to the stories from the year before. Even the Red Chinese newspaper "Global Times" ran a short article on the event, featuring a boy at the festival who was learning to shoot a rifle, probably something they would not want boys in Hong Kong to think about...

SECTION

apanzer82@gmail.com

NEWS • SPORTS • WEBCAM • LIFESTYLES • OBITS • OPINION • CONTACT • CLASSIFIEDS • PUBLIC NOTICES • EVENTS

'Gunstock': Firearms-rights Freedom Festival draws crowd in Pike County

BY JIM LOCKWOOD, STAFF WRITER / PUBLISHED: OCTOBER 13, 2019

At the service we played Hyung Jin Nim's speeches from the first and second day of the festival. On the first day he discussed the reasons America's founders saw the need to enshrine the right to self-defense in the Bill of Rights. He also expressed appreciation to the American veterans who risked their lives to liberate what is now North Korea including prisoners at the Hungnam Death Camp and his own father Sun Myung Moon. He would likely never have been born had American soldiers not been willing to risk their lives to liberate (South) Korea from Communist tyranny. Unfortunately, the threat of totalitarianism is very much alive in the world today. It is also shocking that many American leaders and institutions prefer the top-down model of control exemplified by Red China to the

bottom-up model of republican government America's founders created.

On the second day, he discussed 8 reasons why modern biological research and archeological evidence disprove Darwin's theories. These are also discussed in detail in Hyung Jin Nim's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments*.

Our modern culture has become a Darwinist cult whose purpose is to prevent young people from considering the reality of God and the awesomeness of His Creation!

The Freedom Festival would not have been a success without the cooperation of many partners including sacrificial brothers and sisters in the U.S. and those who came from other countries, but also many Pike County veterans, publishers, business leaders, and 2nd Amendment groups. Through events like these, "Pastor Sean" is transcending being the leader of a religious organization. Increasingly he will be recognized as a prophetic voice of a nationwide freedom movement...



**"Vindication of the Lord" Sanctuary Church
Sunday Service 10/20/2019**



Cheon Il Guk Book of Life Registration Blessing 10/14/19

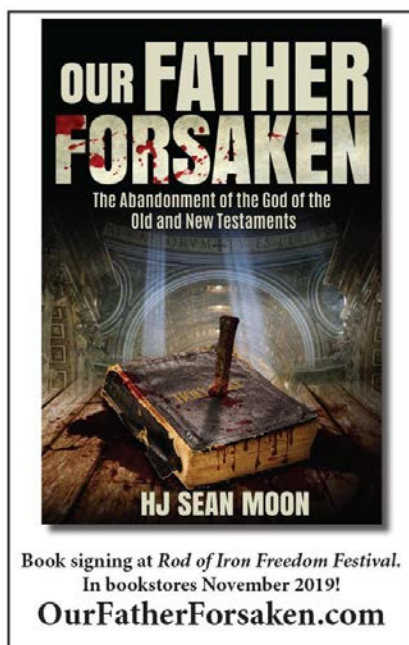
[Sign Up for Fall 2019 Holy Spirit University Classes!](#)

Three new Holy Spirit University classes in English:

- 1) How to teach 2 Day Divine Principle lectures, by Kerry Williams, Alan Feldsott
- 2) Basic Korean- Annette Yamakawa
- 3) Basic Pistol Course - Ji-yea Nim

There are also many Korean and Japanese language classes. To [learn more about Fall, 2019 HSU classes and to register, click here.](#)

How to Order Hyung Jin Nim's ***Our Father Forsaken Book***



The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments*, will be released in November, 2019.

It is possible to pre-order the [Our Father Forsaken book on Amazon.com.](#)

There is also a Kindle version that can be ordered for immediate download to your iPad or Kindle.

Following videos are from the October 11, 2019
Freedom, Faith and Family Coalition
"Save the Nation" Conference.



**2019 FFFC Conference - Rev Gary Haskell
on "The Black Robed Regiment"**



**2019 FFFC "Save the Nation" Conference
Pastor Joe Green on 2019 Movement**

For more information, visit:
freedomfaithandfamily.org



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)



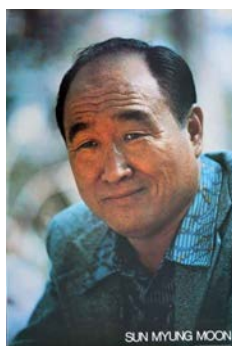
Gospel Family Trilogy

The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?



For more information, visit



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**

**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

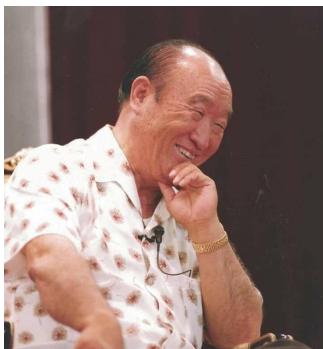


****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan**

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





And he made the Hall of the Throne where he was to pronounce judgment, even the Hall of Judgment. 1 Kings 7:7

For God to become the harmonized being whose dual characteristics are separately represented in the form of Adam and Eve, as created by Him, around what should the harmonized being be centered? This being should be centered on love, and in the masculine position of the Subject in relation to all creation. CSG 1632

Greetings!

At the beginning of the Sunday Service Hyung Jin Nim said that [his](#), [Kook Jin Nim's](#) and [Yeonah Nim's](#) depositions in FFWPU'S lawsuit against Sanctuary were made public. **Why is FFWPU hiding Hak Ja Han's deposition? Or is the "Only Begotten Daughter" afraid that people will learn what she REALLY believes?**



Multimillionaire entrepreneur Robert Kiyosaki, author of *Rich Dad, Poor Dad*, teaches how important it is to know legal issues.

Government schools emphasize becoming an employee, but moving into the investor/owner "I" quadrant is the way to real wealth, but also admittedly with more risk. It is self-evident that all kings are in the "I" or investor quadrant, so that is our goal as kings and co-heirs with Christ as well.



Why We Are Kings (Sanctuary Church Sunday Service 10/27/19)

It's better to fight legally than physically. The Rod of Iron is for defensive purposes. That is why we invested in the lawsuit to defend our right to use True

Father's words and legacy that was stolen by the so-called Only Begotten Daughter.

True Father had the Midas touch. He knew where to buy property. That is why others followed him around to purchase land near where he did.

Hyung Jin Nim commented on the Jordan Peterson video shown in last Saturday's [King's Report](#) where he discusses whether it's possible to be a "Christian Marxist." Evil people hate Christianity. Karl Marx said religion was the "opiate of the masses," but Christianity teaches you to pick up your cross and even sacrifice your life. How is that a "drug?"



60th True Children's Day 10/28/19

An "opiate" teaching would dispense with the concept of hell and speak about a heaven that is easy to get into without changing yourself. Communism puts man in the center, and always egotistical despots who must be worshipped like Stalin, Mao, Castro, Kim Jung Un, Maduro or Xi Jinping at the top, which is pathological narcissism. Marxism promises free things to the working man and to kill the "oppressors," but it only creates new oppressors and new slaves.

The real core of the Kingdom is to love Christ. Jordan Peterson is breaking the commonly accepted rules of speaking by talking 5-6 hours at a time, with millions intently watching. It was not easy for Hyung Jin Nim to talk for 6-8 hours at the Korean service, but he was aware that Korean and Japanese brothers and sisters traveled a long distance at a great cost. It's about True Father working through you. If people praise you, offer up the compliment up to True Father.

Many parents at the Korean service were repenting that they were judging their children and badmouthing their husbands. If you as a Queen destroy your husband's (King's) authority you are destroying your own. That is what the Han Mother did, complaining to her own children about their own father.



True Children's Day Hoon Dok Hwe Text

The power of life and death are in the tongue. Parents need to have mind-body control. Keep up the moral of your "home team." See Daddy romancing his Queen. The Rod of Iron culture is not just about mastering force, but about loving God. Justice will not come out of vengeance and hatred. Through Peace Police Peace Militia people will have the ability and power to reject evil.

Hyung Jin Nim had a dream of True Father, where he was pointing to a safe with a dial with the numbers 924. Hyung Jin Nim realized that 9/24/2017 was the day after the Blessing of True Parents and the beginning of his preaching of the Rod of Iron Kingdom. So all the Blessings of the Kingdom were opened up from that day.

At the Rod of Iron Freedom Festival a war veteran said, "I don't go to church, but I felt the Holy Spirit!" Craig Sawyer said after Hyung Jin Nim's speech on FF Day One that he never heard before about believers becoming co-heirs, kings and priests. He said "this needs to be played on every Christian station in the country!"

Sign Up for Fall 2019 Holy Spirit University Classes!

Three new Holy Spirit University classes in English:

- 1) How to teach 2 Day Divine Principle lectures, by Kerry Williams, Alan Feldsott
- 2) Basic Korean- Annette Yamakawa
- 3) Basic Pistol Course - Ji-yea Nim

There are also many Korean and Japanese language classes. To [learn more about Fall, 2019 HSU classes and to register, click here.](#)



Day 1 Rod of Iron Freedom Festival 10/12/19

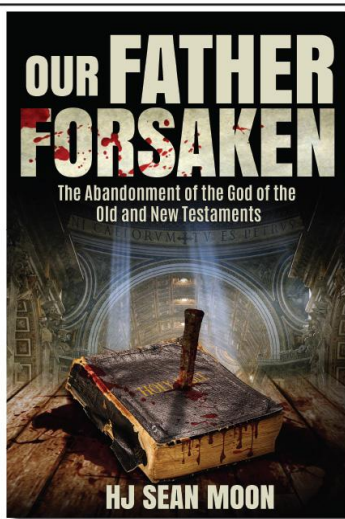


Day 2 Rod of Iron Freedom Festival 10/13/19

How to Order Hyung Jin Nim's Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book,
*Our Father Forsaken: the
Abandonment of the God of the Old
and New Testaments,*
will be released in November, 2019.

***It is possible to pre-order
the [Our Father Forsaken book
on Amazon.com.](#)***



Book signing at Rod of Iron Freedom Festival.
In bookstores November 2019!
OurFatherForsaken.com

*There is also a Kindle version that
can be ordered for immediate
download to your iPad or Kindle.*

Following videos are from the
October 11, 2019
Freedom, Faith and Family Coalition
"Save the Nation" Conference.



**2019 FFFC Conference - Rev Gary Haskell
on "The Black Robed Regiment"**



**2019 FFFC "Save the Nation" Conference
Pastor Joe Green on 2019 Movement**

For more information, visit:
freedomfaithandfamily.org



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)



Gospel Family Trilogy

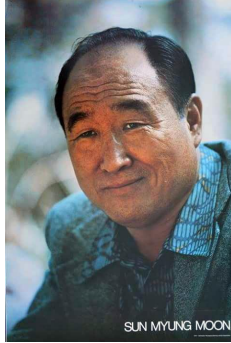
The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?

- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

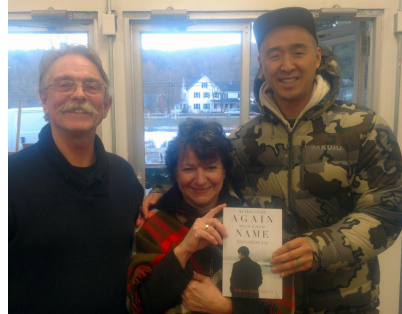
[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility](#)

[ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!](#)



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)





[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

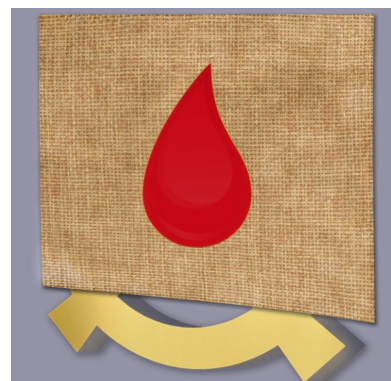
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)**
[Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,](#)
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve

and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





**SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL**



***World Peace and
Unification Sanctuary***

**Volumen nº 5 – Año 2.019
nº 11 – noviembre**

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

NOVIEMBRE	284	<u>2019-11-04 HEALING the Heart of Americas VETERANS</u>
	285	<u>2019-11-11 What to INHERIT from VETERANS</u>
	286	<u>2019-11-18 The 2 Opposing Cultures at East Garden</u>
	287	<u>2019-11-25 STRUGGLES of a Cult Leader and His Wife</u>



He said to them, "Go into all the world and preach the gospel to all creation. Whoever believes and is baptized will be saved, but whoever does not believe will be condemned. Mark 16:15-16

God's true love is transmitted from only one person-the Messiah. In order to connect that true love to a

bride, this process must take place: the bride must move in the proper direction in order to connect with the bridegroom, just as the bridegroom is coming from a certain direction to connect with her. Once their unity is achieved, the bride must then go out into her fallen country to bring about unity among the churches and within the nation and to bring them all back to the bridegroom.

There is only one way for the fallen world, whether an individual, a church or a nation, to reconnect with God, and that is through the Messiah. He is like the origin; he is like the seed. Even though people are already born and grown, they all have to trace back to the same father and be born again.

The only way to do that is to love the Messiah intensely. This is precisely the law that was in effect when Jesus came as the Messiah. The Divine Principle and the restoration do not compromise. SMM, Original Eden Centering On True Love, May 27, 1984

Greetings!

Sunday's service began with the singing of the *Blessing of Glory* CIG national anthem written by True Father after his release from the Hungnam death camp. It was followed by a moving prayer by Yeonah Nim expressing appreciation for the beautiful autumn foliage but also repenting for times when she viewed things through her own personal emotion and finally expressing gratitude for God's perfect will.

Hyung Jin Nim spoke about the [VetStock](#) and "Folds of Honor" benefit dinner on Friday, honoring ex-Army Captain Christina Martin, an Iraq war veteran and Bronze Star recipient, and Pat Solano, a WW2 veteran and former state government official, who has done much in the Northeast Pennsylvania community. He raised up and advised many of existing and past political leaders serving in local, state and national positions. Vetstock builds houses for disabled veterans. Hyung Jin Nim was asked to do both an opening and a closing prayer at the event and did so in a spirit-filled, uplifting way.



At the service he commented how valuable it is for those who fought in foreign wars to understand their sacrifice and suffering in a Biblical context. Many are searching precisely for



that. Veterans who returned from Korean and Vietnam wars were not honored the way that the WW2 veterans were. At the awards dinner Mr. Solano asked everyone to stand up and give applause to the Vietnam and Korean veterans, who faithfully served their

country by fighting the Communists with little or no appreciation given and even accused of doing the horrific war crimes that the Communists did on a regular basis.

Hyung Jin Nim also spoke about a new Vice News video on the Rod of Iron Freedom Festival that was released last week. Despite its sensational title, the video, already viewed by 130,000, included interviews with several participants and why they attended. One elderly man explained how much he appreciated the festival at a time when our 1st and 2nd amendment rights are being ferociously attacked almost every day.



Inside the Gun-Worshipping Moonie Church That Wants to MAGA

As discussed in Chapter 13 of the *Our Father Forsaken* book, Hyung Jin Nim discussed how Darwin's claims of a gradual progression of randomly evolving species have been disproven by thousands of archeological findings. Since Darwin's death the fossil record has come up with no missing links, instead revealing the sudden appearance of fully formed and functioning species, mostly in the Cambrian Age, also known as the "Cambrian Explosion."

Hyung Jin Nim also gave guidance to the wives, saying, "you as moms cannot be a role model for your sons. Only a man can really do that. If your husband has weak points, the way to change your husband's and son's behavior is not through nagging or through throwing a temper tantrum, but through showing respect."

One way to do that is to respect his time. Men sometimes need to be in the "nothing box" decompressing from stress, etc. Wives/mothers need to be in emotional self-control. Yeonah Nim respects her sons' time by making an

appointment if she wants to talk to them about something. She sets a timer for 30 minutes so they know how long the meeting will last, a good example of high-level parenting that builds trust.



The Great Commission /Sanctuary Church Sunday Service 11/03/19

Government schools often send the message "don't trust your parents," so we cannot expect such schools to communicate good, much less Godly, values. Last week he and Yeonah Nim took Shinpal, their oldest son, for a "date." On such "dates," each of their children were asked to express "3 things about each family member that you're grateful for." With Shin Pal they have done this for 15 years. One on one time with each child is important. He also advised parents to teach your children to put 50% of what they earn or receive away for future savings/ investments, to give 10% to support church or other ministries and then the remaining 40% for things they enjoy.

The first generation were fighting a (spiritual) war. The second generation are now free to focus more on their families and to invest in relationships with each one of their children. Just like Heavenly Father has an independent relationship with each one of us.

The psychologist and public speaker Jordan Peterson says that you need 90 minutes of face-to-face time with your spouse each week. Go on a weekly "date" together. It's important to fill her needs for connection and romance. You can refer to each other as the King and the Queen. Keep "hunting" and pursuing your wife!

Young children whose parents divorce often have PTSD. It can be more traumatic psychologically than going to war since they did not choose to have divorced parents, while veterans were adults when they enlisted. Satan will often come to children of abuse or divorce and say "kill yourself." Or they often have anxiety that they will also get divorced. But they can take actions to avoid such anxiety by rejecting negative thoughts and self-doubt.

Feminist culture encourages women to feel they are being oppressed. But most men are working hard to support their families, with some even giving 80% of their salaries to their wives to spend. It's important for couples to train and pray together.

Harriet Tubman, Woman of Faith and Action

Harriet, Movie Review
by Herwig Schmid

Harriet Tubman, as this film portrays so beautifully, was a force to be reckoned with. The film tells Harriet's story and shows that she was fearless, intelligent, bold, resilient and utterly selfless.



Harriet made history not only for fighting her way to freedom, but for repeatedly risking her life to lead hundreds to freedom with her. Later, she would even participate in the Civil War and was one of the few women in U.S. history to lead an armed militia.

As a young girl, Harriet began to receive spiritual visions, or premonitions, that forewarned her of the danger to come and taught her how to avoid harm. At times, they come in the form of dreams as she sleeps. Other times, Harriet feels them coming on and slips into a trance-like state in which she experiences the mystical directives. Harriet uses these visions from God to lead herself, and her people, to freedom.

Slave masters used even the Bible to manipulate, abuse and control their slaves. A man named Gideon, the hardhearted plantation owner who grew up with Harriet and who now "owns" her, tells Harriet "suicide is a sin against God" and against slave owners. He manipulatively tries to lure her back into slavery and abuse.

Negro spirituals, songs used to describe the hardships of slavery and to give hope, are sung throughout the entire film. Harriet especially uses them to summon slaves to freedom. She's later given the name "Moses" by frustrated plantation owners as she frees hundreds of slaves, just as Moses delivered the Egyptians out of the hands of Pharaoh.

For those who have only read about Harriet Tubman in high school or glazed over history books, this movie delves into her life and its eternal impact. This story also helps us see her as a fearless leader and warrior led by the hand of God. Harriet is a deeply moving film that shows what true sacrifice and heroism look like; and it does so without a lot of the violence that was certainly present during Harriet's life.

This short review is based on a [more detailed one](#).

True Father's Centennial Birthday Celebration Las Vegas January 24-27, 2020 (tentative schedule)



Arrive Friday

- 5 pm: Casino Prayer Walk
- 11:00 pm: Midnight Prayer

Saturday

- 7 am: God's Day Celebration at M Resort
- 11 am: Optional brunch or Rest time
- 3 pm: Optional Mount Charleston hike
- 5 pm: Dinner at Mount Charleston

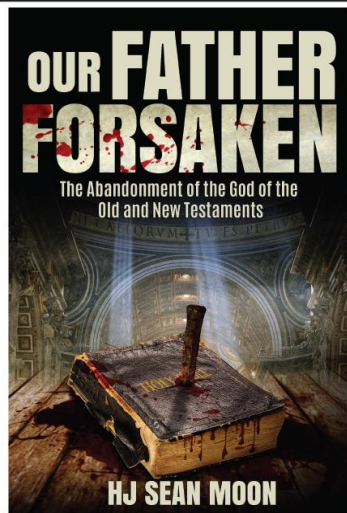
Sunday

- 9 am Sunday Service / Lake Mead
- Noon: Picnic Lunch
- 2pm: Lake Mead Cruise
- 4:30 pm: Hoover Dam prayer

Monday:

- Grand Canyon

How to Order Hyung Jin Nim's **Our Father Forsaken Book**



Book signing at Rod of Iron Freedom Festival.
In bookstores November 2019!

OurFatherForsaken.com

The 2nd King's new book,
*Our Father Forsaken: the
Abandonment of the God of the Old
and New Testaments*, is now
available at your local or online
bookstores!

***It is possible to order the Our
Father Forsaken book on
[Amazon.com](https://www.amazon.com)***

*There is also a Kindle version that
can be ordered for immediate
download to your iPad or Kindle.*

Following videos are from the October 11, 2019
Freedom, Faith and Family Coalition
"Save the Nation" Conference.



**Joey Gibson testimony at
Freedom Faith and Family Coalition event**



**Linda Doering on "Teen Sex &
What to Do About It!"**

For more information, visit:
freedomfaithandfamily.org



[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

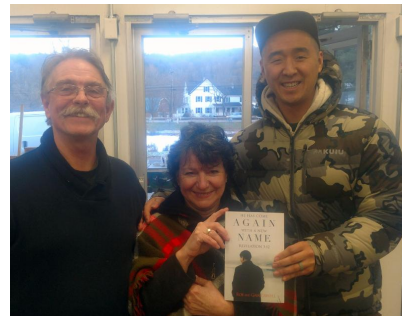
[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)



Gospel Family Trilogy

The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?

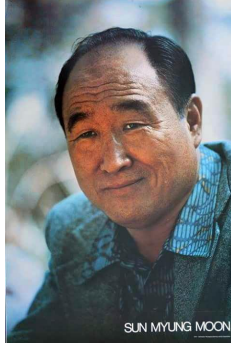


For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7



[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility](#)

**[ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!](#)**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

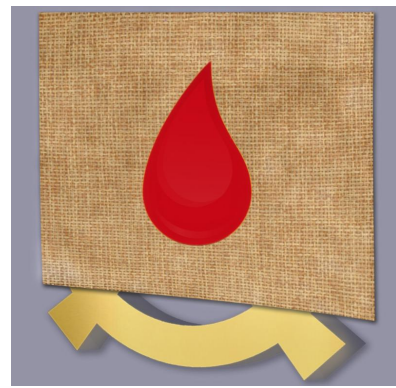
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

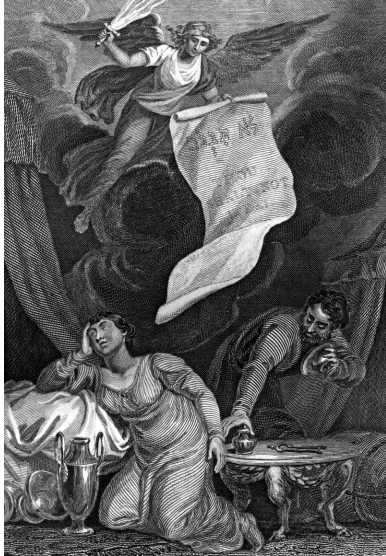


****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries**
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Then I turned and raised my eyes, and saw there a flying scroll. And he said to me, "What do you see?" So I answered, "I see a flying scroll. Its length is twenty cubits and its width ten cubits."

Then he said to me, "This is the curse that goes out over the face of the whole earth: 'Every thief shall be expelled,' according to this side of the scroll; and, 'Every perjurer shall be expelled,' according to that side of it."

"I will send out the curse," says the Lord of hosts; "It shall enter the house of the thief

And the house of the one who swears falsely by My name. It shall remain in the midst of his house

And consume it, with its timber and stones."

Then the angel who talked with me came out and said to me, "Lift your eyes now, and see what this is that goes forth."

So I asked, "What is it?" And he said, "It is a basket that is going forth."

He also said, "This is their resemblance throughout the earth: Here is a lead disc lifted up, and this is a woman sitting inside the basket"; then he said, "This is Wickedness!" And he thrust her down into the basket, and threw the lead cover over its mouth. Then I raised my eyes and looked, and there were two women, coming with the wind in their wings; for they had wings like the wings of a stork, and they lifted up the basket between earth and heaven.

So I said to the angel who talked with me, "Where are they carrying the basket?" And he said to me, "To build a house for it in the land of Shinar; when it is ready, the basket will be set there on its base." Zechariah 5: 1-11

You must always feel that you stand on the hill of Calvary, with no personal concern, but for the world. SMM, Leaders' Address 5-1-65

Greetings!

At the beginning of the Sunday Service, Hyung Jin Nim reminded all that Monday is Veterans Day in the U.S. and to express sincere thanks to veterans for their service. Many of us are new to the gun community. God is calling us to spiritually connect with these veterans. We should have a teachable spirit. None of us come from the warrior class, neither was Moses, who was called to lead warriors and to liberate his people even though he grew up in a palace.



He explained that we recently sent out an email blast to the 2,000 new people who came to the Rod of Iron Freedom Festival. There were no negative, and many positive, responses. This was the first time in many years that there is renewed public interest in the Unification Movement. The Freedom Festival was a representation of our community, and more than just a gun show.

In 2010 True Father asked Hyung Jin Nim and San Fran to do a Mixed Martial Arts demonstration at a ballet performance. Hyung Jin Nim was struggling about it, but later understood that the event was for veterans. Father wanted to appreciate their sacrifice.



God's Blessing Is Curse for Satan
Sanctuary Church Sunday Service 11/10/19

Lucifer was the first pedophile since Eve was still a teenager when she was hunted by this murderer and rapist. Predators can be from the lower, middle or upper classes. The real divide is between the predators and the protectors of whatever class.

Feminists want to get rid of Christian men, who are protectors, but they trade in a patriarchy of protectors for a patriarchy of big government bureaucrats and globalist predators like Bill Clinton and Jeffrey Epstein, or the Islamic version where men are told they can "marry" a 6 year-old and have sex with her since that is what Muhammed did. So many women are now ruled by evil men and dependent on them.

There is a long tradition of religious leaders taking up arms. Many pastors fought in the American revolution. The rod of iron is a blessing to the people, but a curse to the predator class. Responsible use of force is a line holding back totalitarian takeover, but in many countries they lack that and have no way to regain their freedom.

Then he spoke about the passage in Zechariah 5 which describes a huge "flying scroll" bearing a curse that goes out over the face of the whole land to judge and consume everyone who steals or swears falsely. Last month, many of us came down "from the heavens" with a scroll when we went sky-diving with a copy of the Cheon Il Guk Constitution. To the average people it is a blessing, but predators whose power it threatens see it as a curse.



Shooting Communist targets after Service

As described in Zechariah 5, the basket (epha) with a lead lid contains the Babylonian harlot. It is a prison for the fallen Eve who does not value her husband and commits adultery with the archangel. Hitler had to target women, preying on their fears saying, "if your husband dies or does something bad, we will take care

of you." But if you unite with centralized government you have given yourself over to evil and immorality.



Communist Targets Afterwards

The Rod of Iron Festival bonfires will continue in future years, burning the harlot of Babylon. We don't worship death. Death cults worship it, but they are the most scared of it. Without Christ, they are obsessed with finding an elixir of life, or living on in "singularity," a digital existence.

Young blessed couples will dance at True Father's 100th birthday celebration in Las Vegas. The more people get blessed in marriage, the more Satan's kingdom will collapse. The Blessing of God is a curse to Satan's Kingdom.



**Inside the Gun-Worshipping Moonie Church
That Wants to MAGA**

God's Day Schedule / Las Vegas

Arrive Friday Jan 24th

•5 pm: Casino Prayer Walk at Southpoint: <https://southpointcasino.com/>

•6:30 pm Dinner buffet at Southpoint

•11:00 pm: Midnight Prayer at M Resort: <https://www.themresort.com/>

Saturday Jan 25th

•7 am: God's Day Celebration at M Resort

•11 am: Optional lunch (outlet mall) or Rest time:

<https://www.premiumoutlets.com/outlet/las-vegas-south>

•3 pm: Optional Mount Charleston hike (Acastus trail): <https://www.gomtcharleston.com/acastus-trail/>

•5 pm: Dinner at Mount Charleston: <https://www.mtcharlestonlodge.com/>

Sunday Jan 26th

•9 am Sunday Service / Lake Mead:

<https://www.campgroundviews.com/listing/boulder-beach-campground/> (turn right at ranger station toward picnic area after campground)

•Noon: Picnic Lunch at Lake Mead

•2pm: Lake Mead Cruise: <https://www.lakemeadcruises.com/> (arrive by 1:30 pm)

•5:00 pm: Hoover Dam prayer: <https://www.usbr.gov/lc/hooverdam/>

•6:30 pm Brazilian Steak House Buffet: <https://fogodechao.com/location/las-vegas/>

Monday: Jan 27th

•9am to Noon: Western Grand Canyon (Skywalk) / <https://grandcanyonwest.com/>

Harriet Tubman, Woman of Faith and Action

Harriet, Movie Review
by Herwig Schmid

Harriet Tubman, as this film portrays so beautifully, was a force to be reckoned with. The film tells Harriet's story and shows that she was fearless, intelligent, bold, resilient and utterly selfless.



Harriet made history not only for fighting her way to freedom, but for repeatedly risking her life to lead hundreds to freedom with her. Later, she would even participate in the Civil War and was one of the few women in U.S. history to lead an armed militia.

As a young girl, Harriet began to receive spiritual visions, or premonitions, that forewarned her of the danger to come and taught her how to avoid harm. At times, they come in the form of dreams as she sleeps. Other times, Harriet feels them coming on and slips into a trance-like state in which she experiences the mystical directives. Harriet uses these visions from God to lead herself, and her people, to freedom.

Slave masters used even the Bible to manipulate, abuse and control their slaves. A man named Gideon, the hardhearted plantation owner who grew up with Harriet and who now "owns" her, tells Harriet "suicide is a sin against God" and against slave owners. He manipulatively tries to lure her back into slavery and abuse.

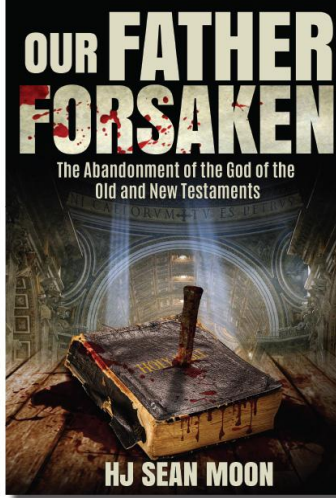
Negro spirituals, songs used to describe the hardships of slavery and to give hope, are sung throughout the entire film. Harriet especially uses them to summon slaves to freedom. She's later given the name "Moses" by frustrated plantation owners as she frees hundreds of slaves, just as Moses delivered the Egyptians out of the hands of Pharaoh.

For those who have only read about Harriet Tubman in high school or glazed over history books, this movie delves into her life and its eternal impact. This story also helps us see her as a fearless leader and warrior led by the hand of God. Harriet is a deeply moving film that shows what true sacrifice and heroism look like; and it does so without a lot of the violence that was certainly present during Harriet's life.

This short review is based on a [more detailed one](#).

How to Order Hyung Jin Nim's Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book,
*Our Father Forsaken: the
Abandonment of the God of the Old
and New Testaments*, is now
available at your local or online
bookstores!



Book signing at Rod of Iron Freedom Festival.
In bookstores November 2019!
OurFatherForsaken.com

It is possible to order the [Our Father Forsaken](#) book on [Amazon.com](#).

There is also a Kindle version that can be ordered for immediate download to your iPad or Kindle.

Following videos are from the
October 11, 2019
Freedom, Faith and Family Coalition
"Save the Nation" Conference.



**Joey Gibson testimony at
Freedom Faith and Family Coalition event**



**Linda Doering on "Teen Sex &
What to Do About It!"**



**Pastor George Cook ON
"Make Christianity Brave Again!"**

For more information, visit:
freedomfaithandfamily.org



New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

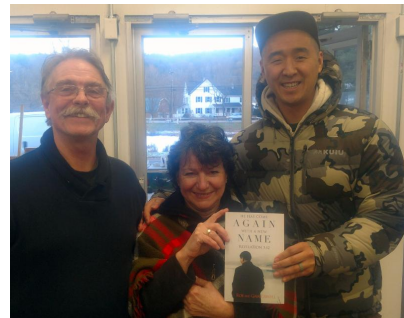
Sanctuary Blessing Site



Gospel Family Trilogy

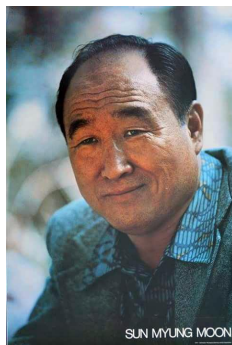
The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?



For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility](#)

**[ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!](#)**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)**
[Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,](#)
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Blessed are those whose way is blameless, who walk in the law of the Lord! Psalm 119

You must be one with God's desire, circumstances and heart. You will be destroyed unless you unite with His content, direction and purpose. Just as boils are removed from human skin, you certainly be destroyed unless you become a good object which is well-connected with the cause. Way of God's Will, 108.

Greetings!

At the beginning of Sunday's service Hyung Jin Nim expressed appreciation to Ted O'Grady for joining a prolife rally at the Margaret Sanger Planned Parenthood clinic where tens of thousands of the unborn are murdered every year.

He also spoke about the music performer/rapper Kanye West, who tells Blacks to buy land, not just "bling bling." Last week he did a service in Houston's largest prison, bringing many prisoners to Christ. His songs are not "diet-Coke" Christianity. He is openly saying that he supports President Trump. He wrote a song about how much he loves his father, driving around his Montana ranch together.



Ted O'Grady at Prolife Rally in NYC



Kanye West "Jesus is King" concert at Lakewood Church

He thanked volunteers who attended the Freedom Faith and Family Coalition prayer breakfast on Saturday. The guest speaker was Bob Bierle, the publisher of the Our Town magazine, also spoke at the Freedom Festival holding a Revolutionary War musket and calling for God-loving Americans to stand up for their freedoms.

Scientists say that you will be like the 5 people you spend the most time with. In the East

people talk about "the Way" but Christ came and he is the Way. We need to spend time with Him. He is the Word of God, impacting and changing the world. Learn to detest unrighteousness. Become more like him. Walking and living with him. True Father spoke about living with God 24/7.

Jesus said "if you love me, you will follow my commandments." If you love your spouse you don't do things to stab him/her in the heart, so the same should be true in our relationship with God.

The devil tries to tell young people that "everyone hates you, your parents are stupid," etc. The world teaches to accept everything, even evil things, which is relativism. There is a reality beyond each one of us which is true. Whether you believe in gravity or not, you are subject to its laws. There are

things our physical senses cannot perceive which are true.

There is God's code and moral law vs the reality of this world such as pornography, which increases divorce and damages marital intimacy and the heart of your queen. The Left tells you to follow your emotions, which is like getting on a train driven by the Devil.

It is shocking that children as young as age 10 are exposed to these kinds of images. Children should be outdoors, not watching images that damage their spirit and brain. There are serious demons online. We need to have situational awareness and learn to fight such things from within with the desire to follow God and to have purpose in your life.

Women's dramas infect women with unrealistic expectations about "romance." But if she respects and protects her husband's anointing, the children will respect her.



Bob and Dorothy Bierle with Hyung Jin Nim at Freedom Festival



Keep Up the Good Fight of Faith
Sanctuary Church Sunday Service 11/17/19

Steven Job and Apple created the iPhone, but if you take one apart it's just a bunch of wires and computer chips. His thought and intention are there, but cannot be perceived. He exists outside of the iPhone. It's the same with the eternal Creator who exists outside His creation.

We need to be ready to fight the spiritual battle, to become a King or a Queen. Poimano (shepherd's) rule is not tyrannical. Predators watch the level of the women. If they are selfish, egotistical, etc., it's easy for them to be taken over. The Eve figure is always targeted by the devil.

The Han mother did not unite with True Father's hard training. The girls gravitated towards her, to the easy way and feel-good emotions, which do not help you to grow and not connected to True Father. Tragically, two separate cultures developed in East Garden. But Proverbs 31 talks about the woman with a strong arm. It's good for women to be able to fight predators.

A main identity of the Messiah is the shepherd who has the ability to drive away the predators. We are comforted by His power to protect. The scriptures encourage everyone to be kings, priests and shepherds who have the ability to defend and protect those who are less able to do so.

Leaving all things behind, we follow God's voice.

CSG pg. 893, Chapter 2, 'What kind of place is the Spirit World', 'Unification Church members are not without value. We are not a simple group that believes we can go to heaven just by going to Sunday service with the Bible under our arm or by giving a few pennies in donation. That is for simple folks. That is not for people as intense as us. Once we believe in something, we do it till the end. Placing our life on the line, even if our spouse grabs us to prevent us from following, we are so intense. We follow the path of faith, even if there is the risk of it leading to divorce.' (121-70, 1982.10.24)



by Don Herd

I have talked with many people who say, True Father would not abandon his wife of some 50 years even if there were some disagreement between them. They are the True Parents, nothing can separate them. Show me proof, I can't believe you. Anyone who has lived even for one intense moment of life or death knows, offering your life for God and the mission, outshines anything we have experienced during our many years of life. At the moment of total offering, only God and offering our best efforts matter. Only by having a single thought, mind and effort centered upon God's Will, makes the condition through which God's presence can be realized. Nothing else can interfere with our concentration to realize that moment, including our family and spouse. In this statement, True Father can't speak this way unless he has lived by this kind of absolute standard. This is the pathway to put God first in our lives also, following True Father's way and footsteps, at the cost of all else.

[Read rest of "Leaving all things behind, we follow God's voice."](#)



Inside the Gun-Worshipping Moonie Church That Wants to MAGA

God's Day Schedule / Las Vegas

Arrive Friday Jan 24th

•5 pm: Casino Prayer Walk at Southpoint: <https://southpointcasino.com/>

•6:30 pm Dinner buffet at Southpoint

•11:00 pm: Midnight Prayer at M Resort: <https://www.themresort.com/>

Saturday Jan 25th

•7 am: God's Day Celebration at M Resort

•11 am: Optional lunch (outlet mall) or Rest time:

<https://www.premiumoutlets.com/outlet/las-vegas-south>

•3 pm: Optional Mount Charleston hike (Acastus trail): <https://www.gomtcharleston.com/acastus-trail/>

•5 pm: Dinner at Mount Charleston: <https://www.mtcharlestonlodge.com/>

Sunday Jan 26th

•9 am Sunday Service / Lake Mead:

<https://www.campgroundviews.com/listing/boulder-beach-campground/> (turn right at ranger station toward picnic area after campground)

•Noon: Picnic Lunch at Lake Mead

•2pm: Lake Mead Cruise: <https://www.lakemeadcruises.com/> (arrive by 1:30 pm)

•5:00 pm: Hoover Dam prayer: <https://www.usbr.gov/lc/hooverdam/>

•6:30 pm Brazilian Steak House Buffet: <https://fogodechao.com/location/las-vegas/>

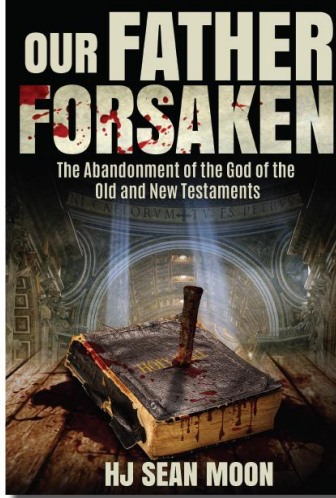
Monday: Jan 27th

•9am to Noon: Western Grand Canyon (Skywalk) / <https://grandcanyonwest.com/>

How to Order Hyung Jin Nim's ***Our Father Forsaken Book***

The 2nd King's new book,
*Our Father Forsaken: the
Abandonment of the God of the Old
and New Testaments*, is now
available at your local or online
bookstores!

It is possible to order the Our



Book signing at Rod of Iron Freedom Festival.
In bookstores November 2019!
OurFatherForsaken.com

[Father Forsaken book on Amazon.com.](#)

There is also a Kindle version that can be ordered for immediate download to your iPad or Kindle.

Following videos are from the
October 11, 2019
Freedom, Faith and Family Coalition
"Save the Nation" Conference.



**Joey Gibson testimony at
Freedom Faith and Family Coalition event**



**Linda Doering on "Teen Sex &
What to Do About It!"**



**Pastor George Cook ON
"Make Christianity Brave Again!"**

For more information, visit:
freedomfaithandfamily.org



New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

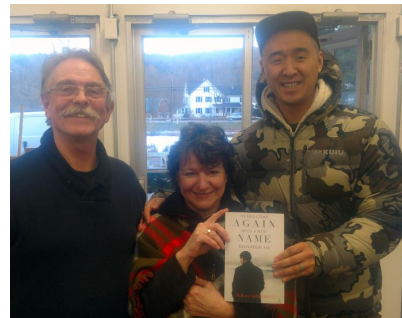
Sanctuary Blessing Site



Gospel Family Trilogy

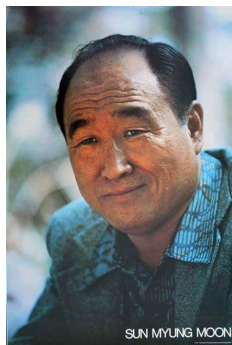
The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?



For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility](#)

**[ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!](#)**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

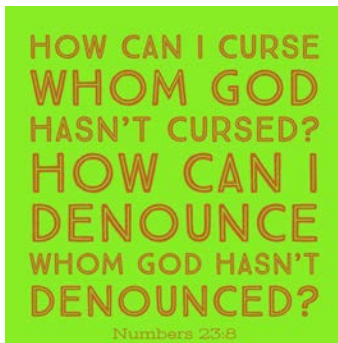


[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)**
[Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,](#)
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Then the Lord put a word in Balaam's mouth, and said, "Return to Balak, and thus you shall speak." So he returned to him, and there he was, standing by his burnt offering, he and all the princes of Moab. And he took up his oracle and said: "Balak the king of Moab has brought me from Aram, From the mountains of the east. 'Come, curse Jacob for me, And come, denounce Israel!'" How shall I curse whom God has not cursed? And how shall I denounce whom the Lord has not denounced? For from the top of the rocks I see him, And from the hills I behold him; There! A people dwelling alone, Not reckoning itself among the nations. "Who can count the dust of Jacob, Or number one-fourth of Israel? Let me die the death of the righteous, And let my end be like

his!" Numbers 23:5-10

Our first step in becoming the true sons and daughters of God is to comprehend clearly God's view of good and evil. What is goodness and what is evil? The eternal standard of good and evil is defined by God. The sharp definition of good and evil existed at the time of His creation, long before evil ever came into being in the Garden of Eden. God's view of good and evil will never change. God is eternal, His law is eternal, and His definition is eternal and unchanging despite the passage of time.

It is common to look upon human self-centeredness as the basis of evil. Let us examine this perception. All of our human traits originate in God. We recognize that there is some human tendency for selfishness. This is natural because at one time God Himself was self-centered. This fact may surprise you, but you must understand that before God created human beings and the universe, He was all alone, with no one to care for except Himself. However, the very instant that God initiated creation, His full concept of life emerged. God now lives for His counterpart -- not for Himself.

What is creation? Creation means nothing more than the Creator, God, projecting Himself into a substantial form. He made Himself incarnate symbolically in the universe, and He made himself incarnate directly in man and woman. When God takes form, this is creation. God invested Himself in the creation. God's investment of energy, idea and love is the creation.

The Bible in the book of Genesis makes creation sound simple and easy. Genesis gives us the impression that God's creation is accomplished through some magic of His words. God simply says, "Let there be a world," and presto! -- the world comes into being. Then He says, "Let there be man," and poof -- Adam and Eve come into being.

But now it has been revealed that it was not this easy at all. God invested all of Himself in His creation. He did not reserve even one ounce of power. Creation was His total labor, His total effort of giving all of Himself. When God put His entire heart and soul into the creation of His object, He was investing 100 percent of Himself. Only in this way could He create His second self, the visible God.

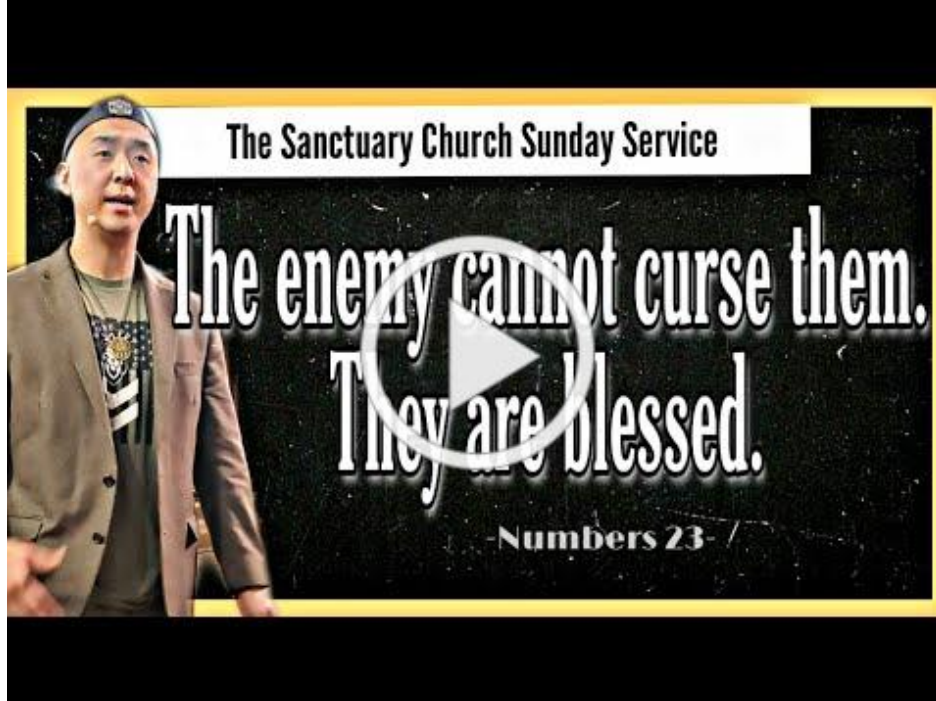
[SMM, Jesus' Standard of Goodness, 1983](#)

Greetings!

During the Sunday Service announcements Gregg Noll explained how to [pre-register for God's Day celebration in Las Vegas](#) (no cost) and for various events (involving a cost). He also spoke about the Defend and Build campaign.

Hyung Jin Nim discussed how *Our Father Forsaken* book summarizes "higher criticism" that looked down on the "J" sources in the Old Testament which depicted a vengeful God and praised the "E" sources which speak of a loving, all-forgiving God. Despite the cost, God, as a loving father, needed to eradicate satanic cultures that practiced child sacrifice and ritual prostitution.

God is both, a loving Father who protects His children and who also fights against evil. True Father was loving, but he also brutally pushed church members like a military general. He was an alpha male of alpha males. He went through wars and survived in the death camp. He did not base his decisions on humanistic "feelings."



Sanctuary Church Sunday Service 11/24/19

Yeonah Nim's mother received a prophecy from True Father that she would give birth to a general, but was disappointed when she gave birth to 4 girls and a mentally disabled son. For many years, Yeonah Nim had doubts and felt that True Father's prophecy was wrong, but then he commented in a speech that Yeonah Nim is a "lady general." She realized that God is faithful with His promises.

True Father was intense, pushing himself and those around him. His attitude was do or die. That was the indemnity age. Now is the age of liberation, but we still have to be vigilant.

The devil tries to curse God's people, but God is faithful, even having an angel speak through a donkey to Balaam, "you shall not curse Israel. The Moabites shall be destroyed."

The Israelites had to go from a slave mentality to a warrior mentality in order to fight against well-trained and well-armed nations. Does training for the Peace Police Peace Militia mean that we are trying to create a physical army? No, we are just exercising our God-given rights to self-defense. We will subjugate not through war, but through the ideals and freedoms expressed in the Cheon Il Guk constitution.

Yujin has 100,000 subscribers in Korea to her youtube channel, but was attacked for her Sanctuary Church religious beliefs. She came out with a video responding to the critics. She stood strong. Then attacks came against the LionQueens youtube channel, especially Yeonah Nim, as the "cult leader's wife" but the three Lion Queens stood strong, and subscribers increased from 24,000 to 50,000.

He showed a thoughtful and positive [documentary about Sanctuary Church](#) done by Tomas Hoppough, national correspondent for Scripps Media which broadcasts on 43 TV stations.





Scripps Documentary on Sanctuary Church

God often starts His providence in a microcosm in the wilderness, like the Israelites wandering in the desert. There they learned to stop viewing themselves as slaves/victims and to embrace the ideals of self-reliance, self-defense and responsibility.

A spokesman for Turning Point USA is saying that the people of Hong Kong, who now have to fight with bows and arrows, need the 2nd Amendment. The Cheon Il Guk Constitution contains checks and balances on everyone, since as Bob Bierle said in the Scripps video, "everyone can be corrupted."



After the Rod of Iron Freedom Festival, the rhetoric of the 2nd Amendment community is changing and becoming much more broad. Local veterans put their reputations on the line to support the Freedom Festival.

History has been changed by small groups (Moses and Israelites, Jesus and disciples) who were mocked for claiming to be the center of

God's providence. We don't know how our conditions in the Micro affect the Macro.

It was so hard for Hyung Jin Nim to wear the bullet crown for The King's Report. It took him a huge leap of faith! He was saying to himself, "this is crazy. This will destroy my reputation." There were so many negative emails and messages criticizing. But he remembered God's words to be strong. He felt so much support from brothers and sisters who wore crowns.

People are beginning to understand the crown's meaning of freedom and sovereignty. We are building a benevolent community that wants resources, rights and benefits for others, not just ourselves.

A revolutionary is always called a madman in the beginning. When his cause succeeds people rush to join. The Judeo-Christian message did stop many evil practices in the ancient world. Protestant Christian nations in the United Kingdom and the USA were the first to ban slavery.

We want people to enter the Kingdom of God. It's not about increasing membership for one church. The Cheon Il Guk Constitution, with its limits on centralized power, will create prosperous and free nations. Those who are trained are judged not by the emotions they have, but rather by their actions.

Leaving all things behind, we follow God's voice.

CSG pg. 893, Chapter 2, 'What kind of place is the Spirit World', 'Unification Church members are not without value. We are not a simple group that believes we can go to heaven just by going to Sunday service with the Bible under our arm or by giving a few pennies in donation. That is for simple folks. That is not for people as intense as us. Once we believe in something, we do it till the end. Placing our life on the line, even if our spouse grabs us to prevent us from following, we are so intense. We follow the path of faith, even if there is the risk of it leading to divorce.' (121-70, 1982.10.24)



by Don Herd

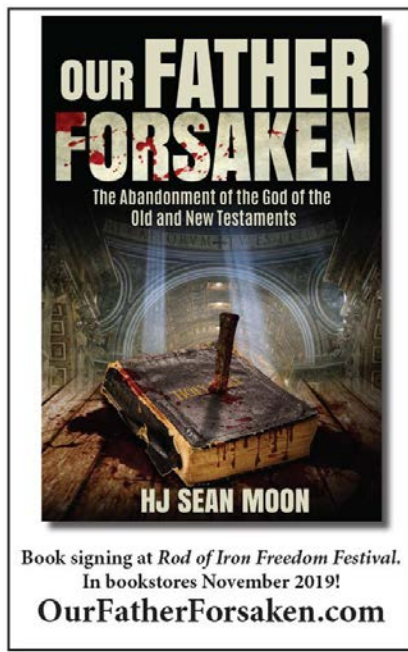
I have talked with many people who say, True Father would not abandon his wife of some 50 years even if there were some disagreement between them. They are the True Parents, nothing can separate them. Show me proof, I can't believe you. Anyone who has lived even for one intense moment of life or death knows, offering your life for God and the mission, outshines anything we have experienced during our many years of life. At the moment of total offering, only God and offering our best efforts matter. Only by having a single thought, mind and effort centered upon God's Will, makes the condition through which God's presence can be realized. Nothing else can interfere with our concentration to realize that moment, including our family and spouse. In this statement, True Father can't speak this way unless he has lived by this kind of absolute standard. This is the pathway to put God first in our lives also, following True Father's way and footsteps, at the cost of all else.

[Read rest of "Leaving all things behind, we follow God's voice."](#)



**Inside the Gun-Worshipping Moonie Church
That Wants to MAGA**

How to Order Hyung Jin Nim's **Our Father Forsaken Book**



The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments*, is now available at your local or online bookstores!

It is possible to order the [Our Father Forsaken book on Amazon.com](http://OurFatherForsaken.com).

There is also a Kindle version that can be ordered for immediate download to your iPad or Kindle.



DONATE TO SANCTUARY CHURCH



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)



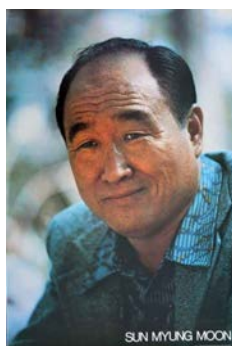
Gospel Family Trilogy

The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?



For more information, visit



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**

**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan**

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





**SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL**



***World Peace and
Unification Sanctuary***

***Volumen nº 5 – Año 2.019
nº 12 – diciembre***

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

DICIEMBRE	288	<u>2019-12-02 Family Fed GREED CAUSED the FALL</u>
	289	<u>2019-12-09 What the Han mother WONT SAY on 1228</u>
	290	<u>2019-12-15 New Revelations from the Mother of the Universe</u>
	291	<u>2019-12-23 Our RESPONSIBILITY when Christ Comes</u>
	292	<u>2019-12-30 Andrew Wilson vs Sun Myung Moon</u>



Now the serpent was more crafty than any other beast of the field that the Lord God had made. He said to the woman, "Did God actually say, 'You[a] shall not eat of any tree in the garden'?" And the woman said to the serpent, "We may eat of the fruit of the trees in the garden, but God said, 'You shall not eat of the fruit of the tree that is in the midst of the garden, neither shall you touch it, lest you die.'" But the serpent said to the woman, "You will not surely die. For God knows that

when you eat of it your eyes will be opened, and you will be like God, knowing good and evil." So when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was a delight to the eyes, and that the tree was to be desired to make one wise,[b] she took of its fruit and ate, and she also gave some to her husband who was with her, and he ate. Then the eyes of both were opened, and they knew that they were naked. And they sewed fig leaves together and made themselves loincloths. Genesis 3:1-7

Without understanding about the Human Fall through the Divine Principle, we cannot resolve the fundamental problems in the world, and settle all the moral problems of humankind. Without the Divine Principle, human problems cannot be rectified because the troubles we face are part of the final hopeless phenomena of the Last Days, putting an end to the history brought about by Satan after his betrayal of God. These conflicts are Satan's strategy to ruin and destroy humanity. CSG 1538

Greetings!

At the beginning of Sunday's Sanctuary service, Hyung Jin Nim explained that the Jewish holiday of Hanukkah is a celebration of the Maccabean militia who defeated the Hasmonean King and removed statues of Zeus from the temple.

In Judges 2, we can see how the persisting Canaanite culture kept on trying to come back. Israelites started to worship Baal and other gods. This led to child sex trafficking and sacrifice. They even began to profit from wars to take women, etc. acting like jihadis. God had instructed that they must not profit from the wars.

The Benjamites were told to kidnap girls from Shiloh. They misrepresented Jehovah and did as they desired, becoming deceitful. But God tells us to go on the straight and narrow path.



Tragedy follows forsaking God
Sanctuary Church Sunday Service 12/1/19

A common way to bring back the worship of idols was through art. Many in the artistic world are leftists, who always say to explore your, especially dark, emotions. This of course often promotes the satanic, free sex culture. Immorality is seen as "creative." This creates a corrupting culture. Satan was the first sexual predator and stole Eve from her future husband.

This "creative" culture ignores hardworking men who defend the nation and built the roads. Who understand the Father's heart to protect his sons and daughters? None of these "artists."

Buddhism did nothing to stop sex slavery, etc. Only in the modern world does Buddhism act socially, which Hyung Jin Nim's religion professor at Harvard admitted they learned from Protestant Christianity.

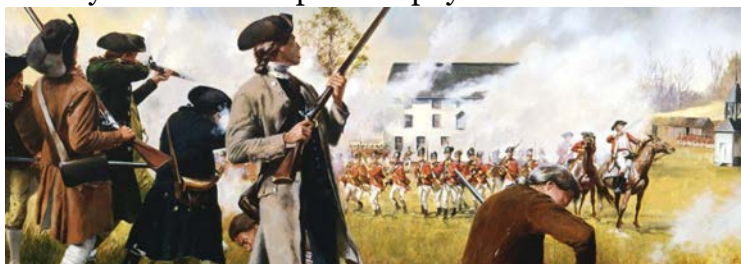
Consider the traditional Korean story about the Blind Father and the storm coming, who had to sacrifice his filial daughter. This could be seen as a pagan story about child sacrifice. But in a Christian society, each citizen is a co-heir with Christ.

Even skateboarding or motorcycle sports often have a corrupt culture. One must always have dominion over the technology to preserve virtue.

We must stand against secularism and materialism. Victor Moon was a professional break-dancer, but did not participate in the corrupt culture which surrounded him. He waited to receive his beautiful blessed queen.

We must not lose the culture war, which targets the women with promises of security provided by a powerful government. America is bifurcating into two civilizations that cannot coexist. A culture that kills babies vs prolife. Free sex vs marriage. If not resolved culturally it could end up with a physical war.

America's founders believed in self-defense by the citizens. On April 18, 1775 the British troops left Boston headed for the towns of Lexington and Concord to confiscate arms and



munitions. This led to the colonists fighting back. The 2nd Amendment is about citizens having greater force than centralized evil.

Yujin is one of the top 3 millennial conservatives in Korea. True Father's Age of Women was to unleash Godly women ready to fight on the frontline. Peace Police Peace Militia is an opportunity for our girls to become civilian women who are proficient with the tools of self-defense. Not just those in the military. This will freak out the Leftists.

In British feudal times going back to the 12th century all citizens were required to own and keep weapons in their homes. In the United States, there are more than one million home invasions each year. Predators should have anxiety about armed civilians who use firearms for self defense 5,000 times each day in the U.S.

The North Korean government does not fear those who know Kung Fu, Karate or other Martial Arts, but they would fear citizens who are armed. We must be armed, but not depraved. We are sinners saved by grace who are to love our neighbors as ourselves.

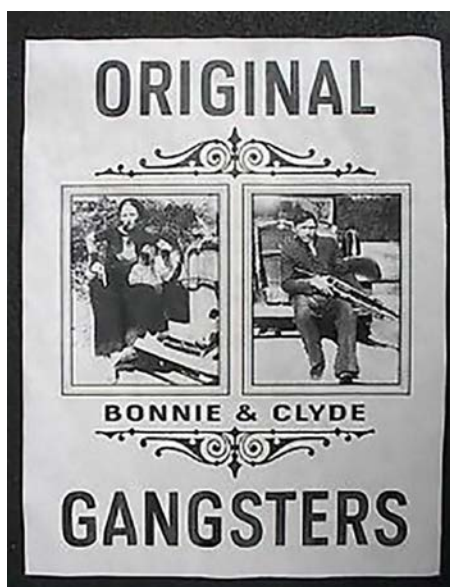
Each father (and mother) must be a priest (and a priestess) in the home to guide their children, exercising spiritual leadership, not just Kingly leadership. Start with education about "does God exist?" then about their responsibility to choose whether to follow God. We need to create a culture which is unashamed to resist the popular fallen culture. It's not based on our personal competence and ability. We must be those who desire to protect the dignity of God and express gratitude for allowing us to be free.

Family Fed: "Greed" is the Cause of the Human Fall

Recently a sister in East Africa told me that the Family Fed: **"is teaching people that Adam & Eve fell because they were greedy instead of the sexual fall."** A brother from FFWPU sent me a text from their new teaching called godible. Maybe you could tell the FFWPU that they are spiritually killing children and others with their false teaching."

Since the Chapter 2 understanding about the misuse of love is a key pillar in the Divine Principle, I wondered how this could be true, and if so, how Family Fed brothers and sisters would passively accept this corruption of the teaching that transformed our lives?

So I did a search on the new Godible.org for the term "greed" and was shocked to find the following text from a speech that Hak Ja Han gave at Madison Square Garden:



*Were Adam and Eve forerunners of
Bonnie and Clyde?*

*No matter where a religion begins or what reason it has for beginning, the goal must be the same. The goal is to know God. The Creator, God, who is the Owner of the original universe, created the world and created a man and a woman to become our first ancestors. God gave them a special growth period, during which they were to learn how to take responsibility. Heaven's hope was for Adam and Eve to grow beautifully with absolute love and absolute obedience and to receive God's blessing to become the true parents of humankind. **Unfortunately, during their growth period, Adam and Eve developed a heart of greed.** That is what brought about the state of humankind today.*

[Peace Starts with Me Hyojeong Cultural Festival on July 15, 2017, at Madison Square Garden, New York.](#)

[Peace Starts with Me Hyojeong Cultural Festival on July 15, 2017, at Madison Square](#)

What does it mean when the Han mother teaches in her public speeches that the human fall resulted from a "heart of greed?" What does it mean when the Family Fed proudly promotes this erroneous view on their websites which are resources for those wanting to study our teachings??

I imagine that this new teaching could be attractive to Leftists who believe that private property is evil and want government to confiscate wealth in order to redistribute it to preferred groups. Concentration of power has always been a key objective of centralized tyrannies.

I can't help wondering-- who benefits from replacing Father's teachings about the misuse of love with this Leftist crap? Why would Family Fed leaders collaborate to promote this idea? Maybe this is just another way to guilt-trip Japanese brothers and sisters that they must give \$400,000 to Cheongpyeong to liberate 430 generations of their ancestors? If you have any ideas, please let me know.

Are there no brothers and sisters in Family Fed who are willing to stand up against this desecration of True Father's teachings?

[Pre-register for God's Day celebration in Las Vegas](#)
(no cost) and for various events (involving a cost)



Scripps Documentary on Sanctuary Church

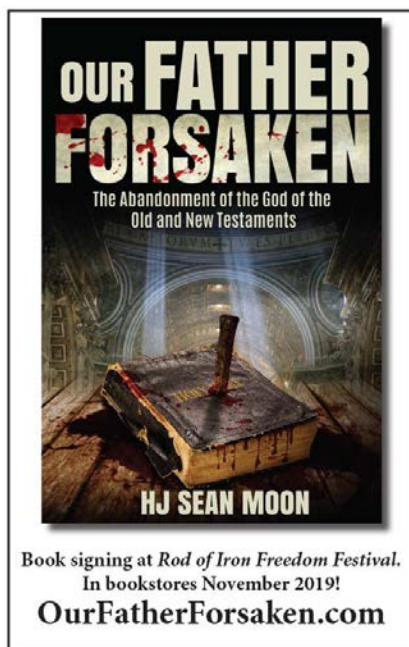


Bonnie and Clyde Replicating the Fall?



Inside the Gun-Worshipping Moonie Church That Wants to MAGA

How to Order Hyung Jin Nim's ***Our Father Forsaken Book***



The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments*, is now available at your local or online bookstores!

It is possible to order the [Our Father Forsaken book on Amazon.com](#).

There is also a Kindle version that can be ordered for immediate download to your iPad or Kindle.



Defend & Build

DONATE TO SANCTUARY CHURCH



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)



Gospel Family Trilogy

The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?



For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility](#)

**[ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!](#)**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





The LORD God fashioned into a woman the rib which He had taken from the man, and brought her to the man. The man said, "This is now bone of my bones, And flesh of my flesh; She shall be called Woman, Because she was taken out of Man." For this reason a man shall leave his father and his mother, and be joined to his wife; and they shall become one flesh. Genesis 2:22-24

Lineage took a wrong turn from the misuse of the love organ. What is the meaning of the human fall? It is misuse of the love organ. Therefore, the lineage took a wrong turn. Without the fall, lineage and the love organ should have come directly from God.

God's attributes are eternal, absolute, unique and unchanging. Our lineage and love organs should be that way. That should be the organ God likes, not the one that Satan can interfere with and destroy. The human fall was the destruction of the lineage. The

original lineage should have been a royal lineage, but now it is the lineage of butchers. That is why they are in opposite positions. SMM, Purity, Lineage and the Love Organ (of Life), February 18, 2001

Greetings!

Hyung Jin Nim started Sunday's service by talking about the husband-wife relationship. It's important for a couple to invest 90 minutes with each other each week, on a "date." Express 3 reasons for gratitude for each other. Wives who disrespect their husbands are destroying their marriage.

It's important to reminisce about your past and think about how that could lead to the growth of your kingdom. The InspiringPhilosophy.org [videos on youtube](http://youtube) offer deep study on Hebrew and Sumerian texts. Many pagan gods are portrayed as half human, half animal. Worshipping such "gods" leads you to become animal-like.

The Bible offers a very different view of life and relationships. Genesis 2:22-24 describes the first man and woman becoming one "flesh," what could be called a "comprehensive unity."

Natural Law is based on the idea that everything has a proper function. Good is tied to proper purpose and function. The purpose of our sexual organs is obviously reproduction. It also unites male and female into a "comprehensive unity" meaning mind, body, soul, and destiny. Homosexual relationships do not fulfill either purpose. People who are naturally un-fertile are not changing the original purpose and function.



The Temptations of Kingship (Sunday Service 12/8/19)

Animals will kill off the offspring of competing males. But we don't label them as evil, because they act by instinct and attachment, not moral choice.

Uncommitted males bring devastation on society. The [children of single moms living with a boyfriend are 20 times more likely to be abused](#). Living together looks similar to marriage, but it is the opposite.

Marriage tames the violence and sexual aggressiveness of men. Immature men are prone to rampant violence and sexuality. Marriage brings male power to be used in service to family and community. A husband has moral accountability and responsibility to protect his wife, especially during pregnancy. It also leads women to be morally accountable to God and to her family.

It's important to be able to explain about these issues to young people, not just expect them to accept things by faith. Leftists don't want to engage with thoughtful theists or conservatives because the Leftist worldview is largely based on emotion.

We men as Kings in development have to be careful because there are women possessed of demonic spirits who want to seduce you and destroy you spiritually. Jacob Frank, the 18th century Polish-Jewish religious leader promoted the Sabbatean heresy, which taught that enlightenment transcends good and evil. Really it's Satanism, which always leads to centralized power.

The Weather Underground terrorist group in the USA which began in 1969 wanted to overthrow government and create a Communist state. They spoke about the need to genocide the 20-30 million in America who would revolt.

Leftists talk about "my truth." No, there is truth and then there is falsehood. Many feminists have the attitude they don't want to have any children. It's very selfish not to pass on the gift of life to the next generation.

David got into trouble when he became King and stopped paying attention to God. If you become a prosperous King, don't forget to honor God and to serve others.

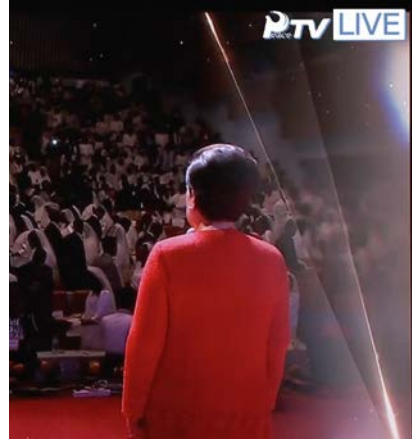
What the Han mother WON'T SAY on 12/28/2019

In last week's email, I wrote about Hak Ja Han's repeated statements that the first human ancestors fell because they "developed a heart of greed." I've been reflecting on the implications of her choice not to speak clearly about the sexual

nature of the Fall. One Family Fed brother suggested that people could learn about such aspects of the Principle in advanced DP workshops. I guess that falls into the absurd strategy of hiding your secrets for an elite few.

Or some point out that THEY are teaching clearly about the Sexual Fall at local church centers and so they should, *but what does it mean when the Only Begotten Daughter doesn't?*

What does it mean when the Han Mother tells audiences at large public events that "greed" is the cause of the Fall? I was reflecting that the vast majority of those who welcomed True Parents in the USA over the past 4-5 decades were African Americans. Most of those attending Hak Ja Han's speech on December 28 in Newark, NJ will also likely be African Americans.



While some have done quite well, we all know that significant numbers of African Americans have been struggling. The American Left tells them that "the reason you are struggling and living in poverty is because the "1%" is greedy and not paying "their fair share."

This is comforting advice because it removes all responsibility, but does it really help anyone? I will be blunt: although black Americans comprise just 13.4% of the U.S. population, they account for more than one third (36%) of the abortions in the U.S. In New York City in 2015, [more black children were aborted than were born alive.](#)

Those who successfully survive passing through the birth canal often have a challenging home situation. [Three in four native-born Black children in the U.S. are born to unmarried mothers,](#) who often depend on government welfare which is only given as long as there is no father in the home. (The rest of the population is not far behind, with Hispanics having a 57% unwed birth rate and whites at 30%.)

Volumes of research show that growing up without a committed father in the home is linked to much higher risks to live in poverty, to struggle in school, to have emotional and behavioral problems, to be arrested, to have or cause an unmarried pregnancy, etc.

Here is what I wish the Han Mother WOULD SAY on December 28 when she speaks at the Prudential Center in Newark, NJ:

As my husband, Rev. Sun Myung Moon, taught throughout his life, by studying closely the Genesis story of Adam and Eve we can understand that the human fall was the result of the misuse of love, by an unprincipled sexual relationship when they were not mature. By violating God's commands to reserve sexual intimacy for marriage, the first human ancestors brought a curse on themselves and their descendants.

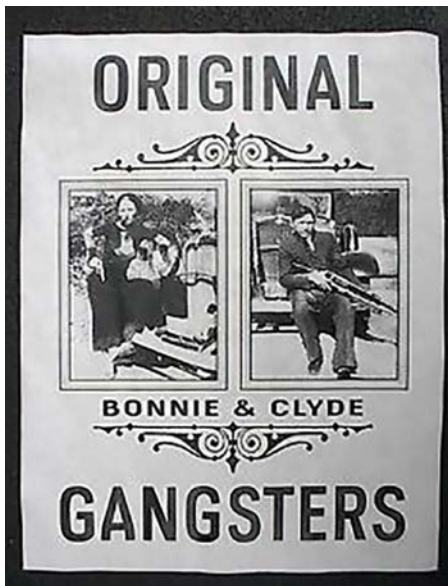
If you want to bring God's blessings to your family and your offspring, teach your children to save sex for marriage and of course do so yourselves. That will give them the best chance to do well in life and develop their in-born talents and genius.

But instead of honestly explaining about the sexual fall, which could help them to address their most serious (and America's most serious) challenge, she has been telling them that "greed" caused it. **Instead of telling them the truth that could actually help them to understand, address and overcome their situation, she has been giving the convenient, "feel good" lie that other people are responsible for their problems.**

This failure to be truthful is not a demonstration of compassion or love, it's an expression of contempt.

I sincerely hope that I am wrong and that she tells the truth on

December 28. *But I won't hold my breath.*



*Were Adam and Eve forerunners of
Bonnie and Clyde?*

*No matter where a religion begins or what reason it has for beginning, the goal must be the same. The goal is to know God. The Creator, God, who is the Owner of the original universe, created the world and created a man and a woman to become our first ancestors. God gave them a special growth period, during which they were to learn how to take responsibility. Heaven's hope was for Adam and Eve to grow beautifully with absolute love and absolute obedience and to receive God's blessing to become the true parents of humankind. **Unfortunately, during their growth period, Adam and Eve developed a heart of greed. That is what brought about the state of humankind today.***

[Peace Starts with Me Hyojeong Cultural Festival on July 15, 2017, at Madison Square](#)

[Garden, New York.](#)

[Pre-register for God's Day celebration in Las Vegas](#)
(no cost) and for various events (involving a cost)

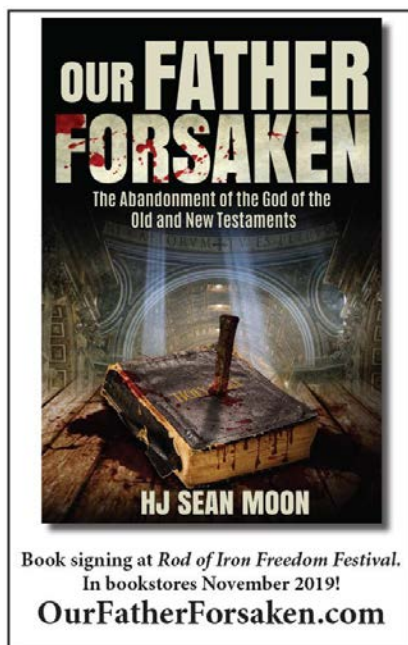


Scripps Documentary on Sanctuary Church



Inside the Gun-Worshipping Moonie Church That Wants to MAGA

How to Order Hyung Jin Nim's ***Our Father Forsaken Book***



The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments*, is now available at your local or online bookstores!

It is possible to order the [Our Father Forsaken book on Amazon.com](#).

There is also a Kindle version that can be ordered for immediate download to your iPad or Kindle.



Defend & Build

DONATE TO SANCTUARY CHURCH



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)



The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?



For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**

**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

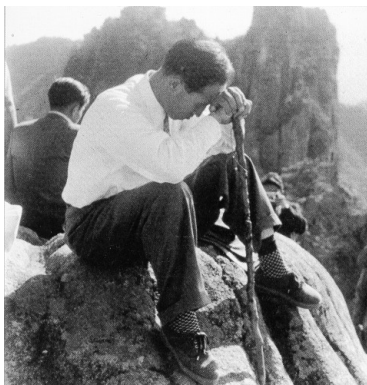


[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)**
[Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,](#)
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Ask of Me, and I will give You The nations for Your inheritance,
And the ends of the earth for Your possession. Psalm 2:8

And the word of the Lord of hosts came to me, saying "Thus says the Lord of hosts: I am jealous for Zion with great jealousy, and I am jealous for her with great wrath. Thus says the Lord: I will return to Zion, and will dwell in the midst of Jerusalem, and Jerusalem shall be called the faithful city, and the mountain of the Lord of hosts, the holy mountain. Zechariah 8:1-3

"The work of God is restoration, always in the opposite direction from His original loss. This means that God first needs to find His perfected Adam, and Adam who instead

of betraying God will become one with God. And then Adam must restore his bride in the position of Eve. Therefore, the promise of the Lord of the Second Advent will be fulfilled. He is destined to come to earth as the Son of Man in the flesh. He comes as the third Adam. He will take a bride and thereby bring about the most joyful day of heavenly matrimony, referred to as 'the marriage supper of the Lamb' in the book of Revelation. He will fulfill the role of True Parents." SMM, "The Future of Christianity," New Orleans, LA; October 28, 1973

Greetings!

Hyung Jin Nim started the service by reminding brothers and sisters about next week's observance of Chanukah, in which faithful Jews celebrate the victory of the [Maccabean revolt against King Antiochus](#), who banned Jewish religious practices and ritual sacrifice in the Temple, made possession of the Torah a capital offense, banned sabbaths, and outlawed circumcision, with mothers who circumcised their male babies to be executed.



He introduced Bob and Patti, who started a petition last March to make [Pike County a Sanctuary county for the 2nd Amendment](#) with 1600 signatures in this county so far. Thirteen of 67 counties have joined the effort in Pennsylvania. Civilian militia were the starting point of the USA.

He read from Jeremiah 48 with its warning that the prosperous, but faithless, kingdom of Moab would be destroyed. The pagan gods in the Ancient World always demanded child sacrifice. The governments were criminal cabals.

In modern times many nations and businesses collaborate with the Chinese Communists. When they took power in China, Mao instructed his young revolutionaries to kill elders and the land-owning people. He encouraged them to be covetous and to seize others' property by violence. The children of property owners were called "mini-landlords" who should be executed, along with cousins and relatives. Even the mass murdering Stalin warned Mao to slow down the pace of mass slaughter.

The Chinese Communists wanted to destroy any kind of tradition or religion. Confucianism and Buddhism were not the Gospel, but at least they did teach basic morality. Communism is a blood lusting for power at any cost, but the Gospel teaches to gain wealth through service and hard work, not murder or exploitation.



Judgment of Moab (Sunday Service 12/15/19)

The God of the Bible was desexualized. God created the universe through His word and His will. The Ten Commandments and the Torah in effect declared a Sexual Revolution against widespread deviant pagan sexual practices and made illegal the practice of selling your daughter to the temple to be a prostitute. Parents are supposed to be the protectors of our children, not collaborators with their exploitation. But in the USA, more than 60 million babies have been aborted since 1973. Margaret Sanger, founder of Planned Parenthood, was a eugenicist and racist who wanted to reduce "inferior races" she saw as human "weeds."

Moab had become a wealthy nation whose God [Chemosh](#) demanded child sacrifice. The Moabites became complacent and degenerate. It is a sad reality that the Jewish state also began the worship of Baal involving child sacrifice even though it was denounced in the Scriptures.

The God of the Bible declares that He is superior to other "gods." Christianity does not allow you to marry a 6 year old girl and have sex with her at age 9 as Islam does. How many parents know that [children in public schools have been instructed to recite the shehada, the Muslim statement of faith](#)?

Truth is not subjective. There is not "your truth" and "my truth." If so, then Hitler's truth, "let's kill all of the Jews" would be an equally valid point of view. Whether we like it or not, there is objective truth.

In Philippians 2:7 the Greek word kenosis means to empty oneself. This is a warning to all of us. We should not boast about our physical strength, assets and intellect. Give glory to God, not yourself.

Realize that each of us is capable of evil. In the Cheon Il Guk constitution there are limits on the King's power. Raise your sheep up to be shepherds. We are meant to exercise dominion. As it states in Psalm 2:8 "Ask of Me, and I will give You The nations for Your inheritance, And the ends of the earth for Your possession." We must have the spirit of God to inherit those without becoming corrupted. The community of shepherds helps everyone to be accountable.

New Revelations from the "Mother of the Universe"

I must express my gratitude to the Han Mother for increasing my attention to Divine Principle and Father's teachings. The latest motivation came from

reading the [transcript posted by the FFWPU of her speech in Niger on November 28, 2019](#)

African Continental Summit & Family Renewal Festival in Niger

She states "Christianity began after the Pentacost when the apostles waiting for Jesus witnessed his rebirth through the Holy Spirit." According to her, it was Jesus who had a "rebirth" through the (feminine) Holy Spirit. This would align with her past statements that True Father became sinless only by meeting her, the Only Begotten Daughter.



According to the Han Mother, providential history was fulfilled, not in 1920 with the birth of the Lord of the Second Advent, which she never mentions, but rather in 1943 with her birth. I'm sure the drafters of a new version of Divine Principle are furiously at work to revise parallels of history to remove the reference to 1920, which she clearly believes is not significant enough to mention in any of her public talks.

She states "Knowing Heaven's circumstances, I could no longer wait for them and rose to the position of True Parent in 1960." At age 17, it was her will, not Father's, that she rose to the position of True Parent. It's not clear whom she was married to in that year. As in other speeches, she goes out of her way to NOT mention Father's name.

She goes on to say that, "It has been seven Cheon Il Guk years since God's Only Begotten Daughter, the True Mother, began a new history." I suppose that is true, since this is a history in which True Father's name is seldom mentioned or honored, and in this speech and in many others not even once.

In the last paragraph of her talk she states the following:

We may see that out there in the world some children are trying to maintain distance from their fathers, but they remain closely united with their mothers. Therefore, please remember that the way to receive eternal blessings from Heavenly Parent is by having your nations and all of you here today become one with God's Only Begotten Daughter, who is the Mother of the universe.

It would seem that it's really not a problem if children are distant from their fathers as long as they become one with the "Mother of the Universe." The way to receive God's blessing is not by loving and respecting BOTH your father and mother, one of the ten commandments given to the human race through Moses, but this would fit in with the matriarchal worldview repeatedly expressed by the "Only Begotten Daughter" whose own lips will not say the two words "my husband."

Reading this speech is heartbreaking for me, as I see True Father Sun Myung Moon's second wife demolishing his teachings and re-construing them into a matriarchal theology. Does anyone in the Family Fed really believe this feminist crap?? If not, why do you go along with it?

The Fall of human beings began with their compliance with a lie, with a false love. Didn't Father teach that we should only follow love that is centered on the truth? If so, why are you silently collaborating with the repeated lies spoken by the so-called "Mother of the Universe" since True Father passed? Into whose lineage are you being engrafted when you drink her "holy (OBD) wine?"

It has been said that silence is consent, so your silence means that you are a co-creator with Hak Ja Han in her unprincipled claims and actions. If you would stand up and speak out then she might return to her original stance of honoring the man she once was married to, True Father Sun Myung Moon, who came as the Lord of the Second Advent during our lifetimes, but your cowardice only helps seal

her in her tomb. And, I am not happy to suppose, you alongside her.

[Pre-register for God's Day celebration in Las Vegas](#)
(no cost) and for various events (involving a cost)



GUEST SPEAKER

Cheryl Chumley

Nationally known journalist
and author of:

The Devil in DC: Winning Back the Country
from the Beast in Washington

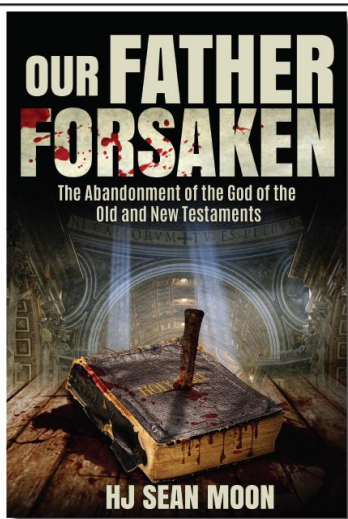
Police State USA: How Orwell's Nightmare
is Becoming our Reality

SPONSORED BY: Freedom Faith and Family Coalition
freedomfaithandfamily.org



Scripps Documentary on Sanctuary Church

How to Order Hyung Jin Nim's
Our Father Forsaken Book



Book signing at Rod of Iron Freedom Festival.
In bookstores November 2019!
OurFatherForsaken.com

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments*, is now available at your local or online bookstores!

It is possible to order the [Our Father Forsaken](http://OurFatherForsaken.com) book on Amazon.com.

There is also a Kindle version that can be ordered for immediate download to your iPad or Kindle.



Defend & Build

DONATE TO SANCTUARY CHURCH



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

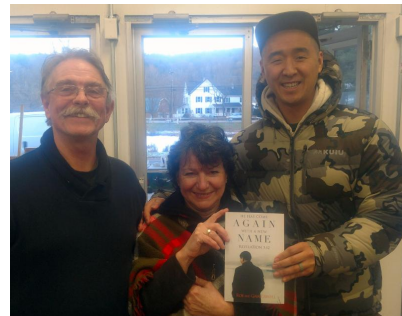
[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)



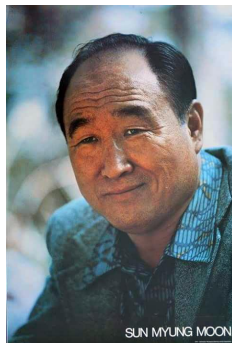
The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?



For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility](#)

**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports



Sanctuary Online Store

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

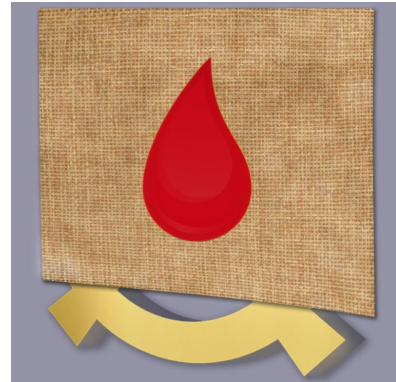
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries**
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Now when they had departed, behold, an angel of the Lord appeared to Joseph in a dream and said, "Rise, take the child and remain there until I tell you, for Herod is about to search for the child, to destroy him." And he rose and took the child and departed to Egypt and remained there until the death of Herod. This was to fulfill what the Lord had spoken by the prophet

Then Herod, when he saw that he had been tricked by the wise men, became furious, and he sent and killed all the male children in Bethlehem and in all that region who were two years of age and under, ascertained from the wise men. Then was fulfilled what was spoken by the prophet Jeremiah: "A voice was heard in Ramah, weeping and loud lamentation, Rachel weeping for her children because she refused to be comforted, because they are no more." Matthew 2:13-18

Christmas is truly the celebration of the birth of God's son, but without knowing God's purpose for sending him there cannot truly be a celebration of Christmas. I have described what Jesus himself. Would he have thought that he didn't need anyone else to help him rule the world as Messiah? Or would he have thought he would need a wife, in-laws, children and grandchildren? Don't you think Jesus felt he needed to be exemplary in all human relations on earth and should occupy every position a human being could have- parent, grandparent, in-law, etc.

Many Christians think that Jesus was God Himself, so he didn't need anyone and only worked like a machine. You are so-called Moonies, whom people say are not true Christians supporting a revolutionary concept; modern Christian leaders would be knocked out by what I am saying this morning. There are two major schools of thought-the conventional school and the revolutionary school. After praying many hours to find out the truth about this, I think that Jesus would like my thought.

You are ordinary U.S. citizens, yet you want to become President so you can bring this nation to the side of righteousness. Wouldn't Jesus, as the Messiah, be thinking of the world and grandparent? One religious camp teaches that Jesus came to die, but the other teaches that Jesus was sent as Messiah to bring salvation by being the father of mankind and bringing the Christmas celebration would God and Jesus want to attend? SMM, "The True Meaning of Christmas," December 25, 1979.

Greetings!

Hyung Jin Nim started the Sunday service by speaking about the wonderful Chanukah celebration prepared by Pastor Cook on Saturday. [The holiday honors the Maccabees](#) who repelled the despotic Seleucid Empire and cleansed the defiled Temple of pagan gods 160 years before the coming of Christ. John 10:22-23 reports that Jesus attended such a celebration.

True Father felt joy when Christian leaders, whom he viewed as the prepared chosen people, accepted him, but Korean leaders often felt jealousy. They unfortunately saw everything through the lens of politics. True Mother Kang, as a committed Christian, was different. She acted out of a love for the returned Christ and, after Father's passing, for his anointed son.

Many former leftists in the U.S. joined the UC. This came to the surface with the rebellion of the Han mother. She was not grateful. A Godly mother expresses gratitude for her husband. The Family Fed leadership used feminism as a hook for her resentment, saying things like "women can do it much better than men" and "men are so selfish," showing their contempt for Father and for masculinity in general.

When Christians suffer, they think of the suffering of Jesus on the cross. Everyone will encounter traumatic events in their lives. The life of Christ gives a valuable context through which to view suffering.

It is not healthy for a young adult man to live with his mother. He cannot learn how to be a man through a woman. He needs other men. That is why some even go into gangs. Women tend to value harmony and agreeableness, which are important, but masculine strength, competitiveness and combativeness are needed to provide for and protect God's Kingdom.

God said it's "not good" for man to be alone. Mothers may think their son needs to make a material foundation first, but delaying his independence and marriage often makes things worse, leading him to become more individualistic and dependent on his mom. Much. Marriage forces you to grow.

It's important to have dominion over the words you say. As the Bible says, the tongue holds the power of life and death.

Young women should realize that you won't be in your 20s always. You will live for 40 or more years after. Focus on good men, not only those because of their charisma. Young men can grow and transform, especially if around good, strong men who train them. Their character and habits often looked down on for their simple lifestyle, but many of them are extremely wealthy. Don't make money your god. Keep the relationship with money.



Raucous



What Level Is Your Parenting? (Sunday Service 12/22/19)

In their 40s, women may look attractive, but with 97% of their eggs dead, it is more difficult for them to have children. Yeonah Nim was with whom she invested in and who now honor her. It's like girls who are given \$1M in their teen years, but \$50K withdrawn every year. By age 40 their resources are gone.

Men have to fight against the temptations of the succubus. Women have to resist the temptation to become a protective mother hen for sons. Parents, ask yourself- how am I doing on my parenting level? When in stress it's easy to unthinkingly go down to the baseline of how you were when you were a child.

Hyung Jin Nim prepared his children for their roles in public ceremonies. It's not good for boys to have the same level of anxiety that their mothers have. The devil will be afraid of. Don't let your children manipulate you. Men need something to fight for. Remember there is no perfect time of day.

This is the reason why True Father said to marry young and have children when you are young. The Mormons in their 1,300 mile trek to California during a brutally cold winter. Within 200 years they now own the state of Utah. Their children learn to save money for their one year missionary trip to China.

country.

European countries have extremely low birth rates (much less than replacement rate of 2.1 per woman) except for Muslim families which have a culture brainwashes us to view children as burdens. You need to guide your children properly, to prevent satanic invasions. Spend one-on-one time with saying 3 good things about them.

The Han Mother said in public how much she loved True Father, but in private expressed a lot of anger and bitterness towards him. This pattern. Many Korean moms get away with acting nuts. Keep your public life and your private life as aligned as much as possible.

True Father often used scatological language, cursing the devil. Would you be prim and proper with someone invading your house? Martin Luther King Jr. Catholic Church with such language. Cops are trained to use dominating language to subdue criminals. But Father's translators were told to hide this. Now the Family Fed is trying to set up a universal matriarchy with her as the "mother of the universe." That is why she does not support the 21st century with just women. In contrast, a Godly patriarchy is a good patriarchy.

If you can't confront your wife sometimes for disrespecting you, she will treat you as a child, and then be angry for you not leading. It is hard for a spouse. It's important for women to be able to be self-critical and not blame all on the father.

New Revelations from the "Mother of the Universe"

I must express my gratitude to the Han Mother for increasing my attention to Divine Principle and Father's teachings. The latest motivation came from reading the [transcript posted by the FFWPU of her speech in Niger on November 28, 2019](#).

She states "Christianity began after the Pentacost when the apostles waiting for Jesus witnessed his rebirth through the Holy Spirit." According to her, it was Jesus who had a "rebirth" through the (feminine) Holy Spirit. This would align with her past statements that True Father became sinless only by meeting her, the Only Begotten Daughter.

According to the Han Mother, providential history was fulfilled, not in 1920 with the birth of the Lord of the Second Advent, which she never mentions, but rather in 1943 with her birth. I'm sure the drafters of a new version of Divine Principle are furiously at work to revise parallels of history to remove the reference to 1920, which she clearly believes is not significant enough to mention in any of her public talks.

She states "Knowing Heaven's circumstances, I could no longer wait for them and rose to the position of True Parent in 1960." At age 17, it was her will, not Father's, that she rose to the position of True Parent. It's not clear whom she was married to in that year. As in other speeches, she goes out of her way to NOT mention Father's name.

She goes on to say that, "It has been seven Cheon Il Guk years since God's Only Begotten Daughter, the True Mother, began a new history." I suppose that is true, since this is a history in which True Father's name is seldom mentioned or honored, and in this speech and in many others not even once.

In the last paragraph of her talk she states the following:

We may see that out there in the world some children are trying to maintain distance from their fathers, but they remain closely united with their mothers. Therefore, please remember that the way to receive eternal blessings from Heavenly Parent is by having your nations and all of you here today become one with God's Only Begotten Daughter, who is the Mother of the universe.

It would seem that it's really not a problem if children are distant from their fathers as long as they become one with the "Mother of the Universe" not by loving and respecting BOTH your father and mother, one of the ten commandments given to the human race through Moses, but this worldview repeatedly expressed by the "Only Begotten Daughter" whose own lips will not say the two words "my husband."

Reading this speech is heartbreaking for me, as I see True Father Sun Myung Moon's second wife demolishing his teachings and re-constructing them. Does anyone in the Family Fed really believe this feminist crap?? If not, why do you go along with it?

The Fall of human beings began with their compliance with a lie, with a false love. Didn't Father teach that we should only follow love that is true? You silently collaborating with the repeated lies spoken by the so-called "Mother of the Universe" since True Father passed? Into whose lineage do you drink her "holy (OBD) wine?"

It has been said that silence is consent, so your silence means that you are a co-creator with Hak Ja Han in her unprincipled claims and actions. If she comes out then she might return to her original stance of honoring the man she once was married to, True Father Sun Myung Moon, who came as the Messiah for lifetimes, but your cowardice only helps seal her in her tomb. And, I am not happy to suppose, you alongside her.

[Pre-register for God's Day celebration in Las Vegas](#)
(no cost) and for various events (involving a cost)

**Community
Prayer Breakfast**

Saturday January 18th, 2020 *8am

Sanctuary Church, Newfoundland pa
889 Main Street Newfoundland, PA 18445



GUEST SPEAKER

Frank Scavo

Businessman and patriot

RSVP: Lourdes (570) 249 1357, FreedomFaithAndFamilyCoalition@gmail.com

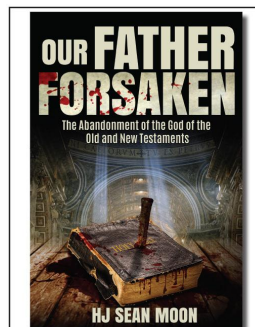
SPONSORED BY: Freedom Faith and Family Coalition

freedomfaithandfamily.org



Scripps Documentary on Sanctuary Church

How to Order Hyung Jin Nim's ***Our Father Forsaken*** Book



Book signing at Rod of Iron Freedom Festival.
In bookstores November 2019!
OurFatherForsaken.com

The 2nd King's new book,

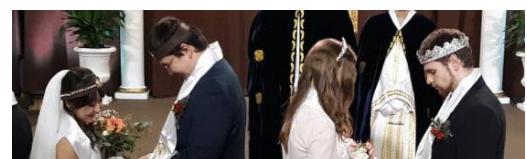
Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,
or online bookstores!

It is possible to order the [Our Father Forsaken](https://www.amazon.com/Our-Father-Forsaken/dp/1493030000) book on Amazon.com.

There is also a Kindle version that can be ordered for immediate download to your Kindle.



DONATE TO SANCTUARY CHURCH





New Resources for Matching and Blessing

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)



The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must acco... lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah m... January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,

172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility](#)

[ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!](#)



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

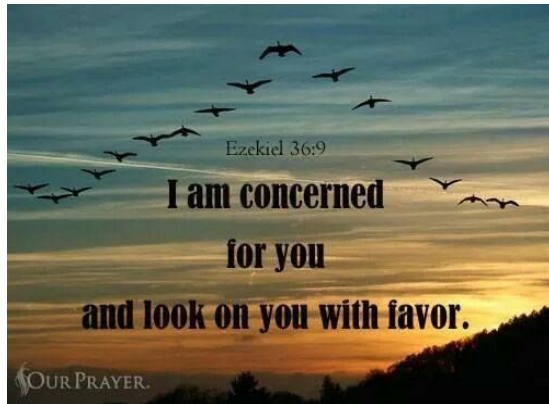
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

[**TheKing'sReport](#)
[Highlighted I](#)
[ChristKing](#)
[Unification Sanctu](#)
[Spanish Sanctu](#)
[Korean Sermons o](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon.

See what's happening on our social sites





"Therefore prophesy concerning the land of Israel, and say to the mountains, the hills, the rivers, and the valleys, 'Thus says the Lord God: "Behold, I have spoken in My jealousy and My fury, because you have borne the shame of the nations." Therefore thus says the Lord God: "I have raised My hand in an oath that surely the nations that are around you shall bear their own shame. But you, O mountains of Israel, you shall shoot forth your branches and yield your fruit to My people Israel, for they are about to come. For indeed I am for you, and I will turn to you, and you shall be tilled and sown. I will multiply men upon you, all the house of Israel, all of it; and the cities shall be inhabited and the ruins rebuilt. I will multiply upon you man and beast; and they shall

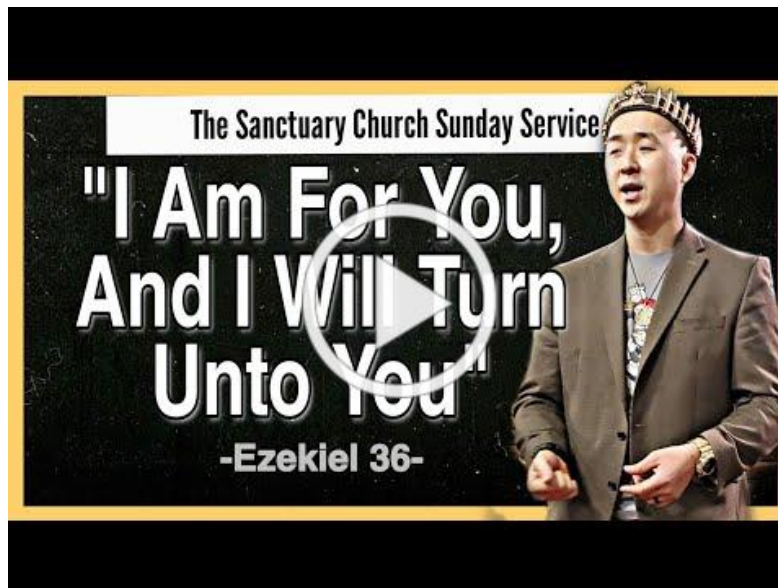
increase and bear young; I will make you inhabited as in former times, and do better for you than at your beginnings. Then you shall know that I am the Lord. Ezekiel 36:6-11

You must all now engrave my teachings onto your bones and lead a life of practicing them. We have no choice. If we do not prepare now we will surely be left behind. We should learn from the courage and fortitude of the white-necked cranes that fly across the Himalayas, which are more than 7,000 meters high, in preparation for winter.

I already have prepared the last words I will give to humankind. These words have been prepared based on my seven triumphs over life-or-death situations, including six periods of unjust imprisonment. I have left behind eight different volumes of books as the textbooks and teaching materials for humankind for all eternity. SMM, The Settlement of the Abel UN and Completion of Cheon Il Guk in Korea, April 30, 2010

Greetings!

In Sunday's service, the 2nd King explained that True Father was a champion wrestler who loved to watch Mixed Martial Arts videos together with Hyung Jin Nim. He feels that the young people he has been training are ready to do competitive fighting. There is great value in testing your skills against opponents who have no sympathy for you. In the battle, you can still have peace. The Peace Militia fight team will be formed in the coming year!



"I Am For You, And I Will Turn Unto You"
Sunday Service 12/29/19

God promised the chosen people the land of Israel, but not through magic. The land had to be taken and held through battle. After leaving Egypt, they were fighting against enemies who practiced child sacrifice and ritual prostitution. The *Our Father Forsaken*

book discusses an archeological document about an Egyptian father who sold his daughter to the temple to be a prostitute.

The Bible speaks not about metaphorical sovereignty, but rather about sovereignty over real land and possessions. Imagine if Socialists took over America and God's people were forced to disarm and unable to defend themselves. America must not bear the shame of the heathen culture that rejects God and persecutes believers.



Book of life Registration Blessing 12/29/19

In 1948 Israel was a desolate place, a desert. But it now produce 95% of their own produce and exports to many other countries. It is now the #1 exporter of oranges to Europe.

In Ezekiel 36, God is already speaking to the land so that it is prepared for the chosen people. He also commands His prophets to declare the end of His judgment of the Jews. He will liberate His people and the earth will yield its fruit.

Romans used to crucify people alive, with their eyes to be eaten by crows. Assyrians skinned their enemies' bodies and hanged their skin for all to see, but Jews and Christians had to follow strict rules of engagement. They are not allowed to drag the carcasses of dead opponents in the streets. Loving your enemy however does not mean you let him kill you.



The Greek word for repent is metanoia which is a military maneuver to turn troops around. A believer must turn away from Satan in order to pursue God.

Later, after the service, a beautiful blessing ceremony was held for three young couples visiting from Japan, with other couples around the country participating online.

Andrew Wilson vs Sun Myung Moon

In an essay posted on the FFWPU



International Headquarters website dated December 17, 2019 titled ["Why Does True Mother Call Herself the Only Begotten Daughter?"](#), UTS professor Andrew Wilson makes a startling statement about the status of True Parents:

"The Parent position (is) not secure. This should be a cause for concern."

This is a shocking admission from FFWPU's lead theologian, since we have been repeatedly reassured since Father's passing that

everything is fine with the Only Begotten Daughter's leadership, since, you guessed it, "True Parents are One."

Here is Andrew's statement in the two paragraphs where it appears:

I have come to the realization, based on my study of the Principle, that in calling herself God's daughter, True Mother has in fact lowered herself. Her proclamation is not puffing herself up, but is actually going down, from the parent position to the child position.

*There is only one reason she would do that: **The Parent position was not secure. This should be a cause for concern.***

Cancellation of the Perfection Stage Blessing of True Parents

As evidence Andrew refers to Father's cancellation of the Perfection Stage wedding that was to take place on God's Day 2012. I do think it is significant that the Family Fed has finally admitted that True Father's Formation Stage blessing to Hak Ja Han in 1960 and the Growth Stage blessing in 2003 were never completed at the Perfection Stage level. However, instead of an honest discussion about the real reasons why the third stage Blessing was not fulfilled, Andrew comes up with a novel theory. According to him, the Perfection Level Blessing of True Parents never took place because:

Cain and Abel were not united. In particular, this condition was absent in 2012, which caused True Parents to cancel the third-stage Holy Wedding. True Father expected that his eldest living son, Hyun Jin Moon, who had built a foundation in the political realm (Cain), would unite with his youngest son, Hyung Jin Moon, whose foundation was in the religious realm (Abel). But instead of the Abel son winning the natural support of the Cain son to unite as Jacob and Esau did, these two sons were locked in a fierce battle over inheritance.

This "Cain/Abel failure Caused True Parents' Position to be Insecure" theory contradicts Father's own words, but more fundamentally it contradicts common sense. ***It is like saying that Cain's disunity with Abel caused Adam and Eve to fall.***

What did Father say about the status of his relationship with the Han Mother? In his speech on July 7, 2009 in *Owner of Peace, Owner of Lineage*, he suggested there were problems in their relationship:

Although I'm leaving and abandoning the United States, I've made teaching materials. They are Mother's teaching materials, and your teaching materials. If Mother can't do it, or has made mistakes, you have to be able to say, "Mother, you have to repent. Unless you receive the Blessing again from me, there is no way for you to live.

On March 26, 2012 at King Garden, Hawaii, he explained why the Perfection Level Blessing was canceled:

*God wasn't finished with His creation. Individual perfection of the creation wasn't done yet. **The perfection of a couple wasn't done yet.** These must be done.*

In other words, the Perfection Level Blessing could not take place because Father and Mother were not united. Nowhere does Father mention a Cain-Abel problem as threatening the True Parents' Blessing. (Click [here](#) for a more detailed discussion.)

Andrew's "Heavenly Mother" Feminist Theology

In Andrew Wilson's world, the Han Mother was a passive victim with no responsibility or involvement with failures that led to the cancelation of the Perfection Level Blessing. It was her sons' fault. How convenient.

This does however fit in with the "Heavenly Mother" theology that Andrew taught to large groups of church leaders in Korea, Prague (April 8-10, 2016), etc.



where he described the compassionate, consoling nature of the morally superior "Heavenly Mother" who wanted to embrace and forgive the fallen Eve versus the judgmental Heavenly Father who gave a "fear-based commandment" (slide 30) and "curse(d) her" (slide 29). He actually portrays the commandment as vindictive "test" from Heavenly Father who just "watches" His "child suffer." This makes sense, since according to Andrew, "Male Thinking" is Win-Lose: "One side has to submit to the other, to defeat Satan." (slide 34)

For Andrew, "True Mother is as Heavenly Mother" who "see(s) the value in each of her children." (slide 36) REALLY?? Did the Han Mother see Hyung Jin Nim's value when she had him fired from 5 different positions in Korea within weeks of Father's passing and then had him fired from his position as American church president a few months later? Did she see value in him when she refused to see him in 2014 and sent out 40 bodyguards to block him from entering the Cheon Jeong Gung palace?

Preston vs. True Father

Andrew's charge that Hyung Jin as the "Abel son failed to win the natural support of (Hyun Jin as) the Cain son," and that "these two sons were locked in a fierce battle over inheritance" is contradicted by a few facts.

The Family Federation initiated the lawsuit against Preston and UCI in May, 2011, while True Father was still alive. Does anyone really believe that Hyung Jin Nim launched this lawsuit on his own? Secondly, after Father passed in September 2012, the Han Mother could easily have chosen to stop the lawsuit against UCI, but she did not do so. In fact, where is the evidence that she made any efforts to reconcile with either son after Father's passing?

Regarding the alleged "succession struggle" between the older brother Preston and his younger brother Hyung Jin, wasn't that really a struggle between Preston and his own father, who requested that Preston spend a year at his side and return control of \$2 billion in assets that Preston did not create?

Hyung Jin Nim did not appoint himself. [True Father did so in three ceremonies in 2009.](#) In June 2010 Father wrote with his own hand:

*The command center of cosmic peace and unity is the absolute and unique command center. **Its representative and heir is Hyung Jin Moon. Anybody else [who claims such a position] would be a heretic and one who brings things to destruction.** The above content is True Parents' proclamation.*

June 5, 2010; Korea
Declaration and Will

What did Father say about his oldest living son, Hyun Jin? His words to Mr. Kamiyama on July 16, 2010 on a boat during a fishing trip in the United States were as follows:

Rev. Sun Myung Moon [SMM]: *Nobody but I, understands the internal situation. If you guys deal with situations on your own terms - the result will only stay in the horizontal realm. **Everything must be connected to God. That's why everything must be connected to me. However, nobody wants to do so, for example Hyun Jin. So far only Kook Jin and Hyung Jin are connected to me.*** (Video posted at <https://vimeo.com/290580086>)

Cain-Abel Unity WAS Accomplished

Andrew does raise a valid point about the importance of Cain-Abel unity. Fortunately this was accomplished while True Father was still alive. In June, 2011 True Father said in Las Vegas:



God is not necessary, Parents are not necessary. The first son is not necessary, and the third son is not necessary, but the youngest son is necessary, even for True Mother, who is Hyung Jin. Also Kook Jin is necessary too. Two sons.
June 21, 2011 Hoon Dok Hae, Cheon Hwa Gung, Las Vegas, NV

A year later, just three months before he passed, [Father said:](#)

Kook Jin and Hyung Jin, these two sons have become united as Cain and Abel!"
June 5, 2012 Cheon Hwa Gung Las Vegas, NV

If you find it difficult to believe that the gun-loving "tough guy" Kook Jin Nim could humble himself to his younger brother, here is his moving, tearful testimony about why ["I can truly serve my younger brother."](#)

Final Thoughts

The Family Federation must be getting many rejections of the Han Mother's "Only Begotten Daughter" theology to publish Andrew Wilson's unconvincing attempt to justify her claims as an act of humility to make up for the failures of two sons. Her own grandiose portrayals of herself as "Mother of the Universe" belie Andrew's explanation better than I could. As Jesus explained in Matthew 23:12, "Whoever exalts himself will be humbled, and whoever humbles himself will be exalted."

It is precisely her repeated statements that praise only herself, with no expression of

love or respect for her husband, Sun Myung Moon, who came as the Returning Lord of the Second Advent, that are leading to her downfall. The two sons that she drove out are precisely the ones whom True Father trusted to carry on his teachings, traditions and lineage.

Admittedly, for many Unificationists this is a shocking and painful reality to digest, but more and more brothers and sisters are waking from their troubled slumber.

Sincerely,
Richard

[Pre-register for God's Day celebration in Las Vegas](#)
(no cost) and for various events (involving a cost)

Community Prayer Breakfast

Saturday January 18th, 2020 *8am

Sanctuary Church, Newfoundland pa
889 Main Street Newfoundland, PA 18445

Register now! Call Lourdes at (570)-249-1357 \$5 Donation



GUEST SPEAKER

Frank Scavo

Businessman and patriot

RSVP: Lourdes (570) 249 1357, FreedomFaithAndFamilyCoalition@gmail.com

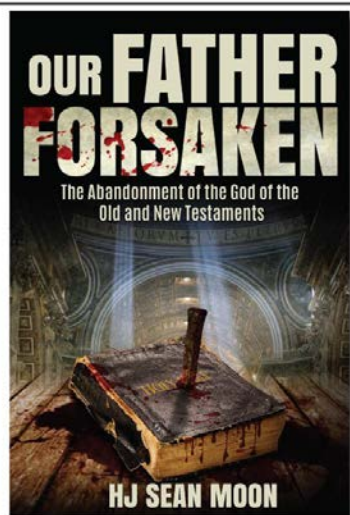
SPONSORED BY: Freedom Faith and Family Coalition

freedomfaithandfamily.org



Scripps Documentary on Sanctuary Church

How to Order Hyung Jin Nim's *Our Father Forsaken Book*



Book signing at Rod of Iron Freedom Festival.
In bookstores November 2019!

OurFatherForsaken.com

The 2nd King's new book,
*Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment
of the God of the Old and New
Testaments*, is now available at your
local or online bookstores!

**It is possible to order the [Our
Father Forsaken book on
Amazon.com](https://www.amazon.com/dp/B084K1K1K1).**

*There is also a Kindle version that can be
ordered for immediate download to your
iPad or Kindle.*



Defend & Build

DONATE TO SANCTUARY CHURCH



[New Resources for Matching and Blessing](#)

[Sanctuary Matching Site](#)

[Sanctuary Blessing Site](#)



The Gospel Family Trilogy books herald the establishment of God's Kingdom - answering such questions as:

- What is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth?
- What is the role of Jesus Christ and the Lord of the 2nd Advent in its creation?
- What kind of government is there in the Kingdom and what is the lifestyle like?



For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127,
172-53, 1988.1.7

**Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,
and Mother's Responsibility**

**ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!**



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard



[TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries](#)**
[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports](#)
[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#) **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)**
[Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,](#)
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites

